

[2018/06/08, 17:53] A.MHANGAMI † ♂:

† ♀AGENTS OF THE STATE † ♀

AFTER 10 NOVELS

0734871781

0775229825

alodread19@gmail.com

CHAPTER 1

AFTER 10 NOVELS

PRESENT

AGENTS OF THE STATE.

INTRO CHAPTER...

"My name is Alex Dube,I am 27 years old and I live in Mbare Matapi,can you please help me."She looked at me

as if I was speaking a foreign language, instead of answering me she shrugged her shoulders and got into her car, within a minute I was left there standing alone. Well that's what life is all about.. ..

This happened 3 years ago, ndaimuda musikana iyeye asi ndaishaiswa kana mukana paari. Aisatombooda kana kumboona kana chiso changu, dzimwe nguva ndaitombofunga kuti pamwe aitonzwa munhuwi wangu ndichiri kure naye, pese pandaisvika paanenge ari ndaingoona sekuti ndaisvika akutoenda. Musikana uyu zita rake ainzi Sheron, taidzidza pa same college ende taiita same profession, chinhu chataiva takasiyana yaiva nyaya yekupfuma. Mwana aitaridza kuti hupenyu hwekumba kwavo hwaiva hwepamusorosoro kudari hwekwedu. Kwavo kumba handina zvakawanda zvandingade kukunyeperai nekuti hapana kana chimwe chete chandaiziva asi mota ndaiziva kuti aichinjanisa ende aasina kana shamwari yaaitaura nayo. Ini kwedu taitovawo vana tsuro, kuchikoro ndaitoendeswa nekuda kwevabereki vangu vairima fodya kumusha.

Sheron ndakaita nguva ndichimusvikira nenzira dzakasiyana asi hapana kana zuva rimwechete raakatomboita seindiona kana kunzwawo nyaya

yangu,ende hapana kana musu waakatombondituka pa 2 years dzese dzataidzidza tese.Ndaona hangu kuti haana kana shungu neni ndakangoonawo kuti zvaiva nani kuti ndisiyane naye ndiite zvemabook angu,mashamwari angu aizivawo madiro andaiita mwana uyu vaimdishingisa kuti ndirambe ndichimuendera asi ivo hapana kana aitomboda kana kuswendera padhuze naye.Zvisinei ndarambwa ndakatanga kuita shungu nemabooks angu ende nguva yatakazosvika pakunyora ndakanga ndava chikwambo chaicho.Hapana chinhu chandakaona muma exam chandakanga ndisina kusangana nacho,pamwewo ndaizosiya nenyaya yekukangamwa.Apa mu exam ndaitoita ndichitarisa wangu wekundiramba,wekuramba kana kupindura pese pandaimumhoresa,pese pandaimutarisa ndaitoona akatarisa mudenga,zvinhu zvinenge zvakanga zvakasunga paariwo.Takapedza kunyora our final test,ndainzwa ndichifara kunyangwe ndaiva ndisingazive kana ndaiva ndakarova chikoro,musi uyu ndakaita kufunga mweya wasatan chaiye.Sheron ndakaita wekuita kuendera kunomugarira pamota pake chaipo,moziva zvongoita kufarisa.Nguva yaakatanga kuuya kumota kwake ndakabva ndarova serious ndokutodaizira,"Haaa,today its our final day, kana uchandituka I dont mind but ndikutoda kunzwawo izwi rako."Apa ndaitaura ndakaita kuvhara door reku driver's

seat. For the first time ndakaonawo smile yake, ndakanzwa kufara, ndaiva ndototi nhasi ndazouwana mukana. Musikana akauya ndokuyedza kuda kundibvisa pandaiva ndakavhara padoor paya, ini kwakutoita manyemwe ndikanyatsobatirira pamota paya. Akaita hasha zvekuti ndakazviona but sezvo ndaida kunzwa achitaura neni handina kana kutombo batwa nazvo.

Apa zvino ndandaita kumupira musana ndakatsikirira door, handizive kuti chii chakaitika asi pakanguva kadiki ndakanga ndakutosvipa svipa ivhu ndakarara ndakatarisa pasi, vanhu vaiona zvaitika vakatanga kuseka apa musikana akabva atopinda mumota ndokurova pasi. Ndakasimuka paya ndakuzvizunza apa kunyara, shamwari yangu yainzi Ronny ndiye akatozoita kuti ndisanyanye kunyara nekuti akabva auya ndokutanga kundizunzawo apa muromo maiva mazara ropa. "Alex, wamboona zvawaitwa here, mmmm chibabe chakapenga chiya iwee." Nehasha handina kana kutomboda kupindura, dai akaramba akamira aindiona chete nekuti paakandidonhedza ndakarwadziwa. Takabva zvedu paya ndokuenda kunorongedza zvinhu zvedu sezvo chikoro takanga tapedza. Takarongedza hembe dzedu ava manheru ndokubva taenda kumabhazi, inini na Ronny

taienda tese kuharare.Ini kuharare ndaienda kunogara namukoma wangu,aiva akati kana ndikapasa aizondiita kuti ndipinde basa kubasa kwavo.

Pakapera 2 months maresults edu akabva abuda,ndakaenda kunotora maresults angu and to my suprise ndaiva ndakarova zvekuti handifunge kana paiva neaiva akandidarika.Apa panguva yandaiva ndakamirira maresults ndaiita imwe course ye computer engineering,zvinhu zvangu zvakanga zvaita sezvandaidawo.Ndadzokera kumba mukoma vangu vakafara nekupasa kwandaiva ndaita asi vakabva vanditi nditange ndapedza course yangu kana ndapedza ndopandaizoenda kubasa kwavo.Ndakaitawo sezvaiva zvataurwa,course yangu ndakazoipedza zvangu asi yakanga yondibhowa,kuverenga kwakanga kwondirwadza.Mwedzi wandapedza course, ndakamboenda kunoona vabereki kumusha apa chandainyanya kubvira kuna mukoma ndaida kuti vazongondidaidza kuti ndiuye kubasa.Kumusha ndakanoita 3 months,muna January mukoma vakabva vafona vachiti ndichiuye zvangu zvakanga zvaita.Ndakabva kumusha same day rakasvika foni,rwendo rweupenyu rwakanga rwava

kunotanga.Ndichisvika,ava mangwana manheru ndaiva ndatova kuenda kutraining,zvekunyora nyora taiva tabva mukuseni kusvika manheru tichizviita...

CHAPTER 1.

6 months dzakadarika ndiriku training ndichiita zvekumhanya nezvimwewo zvinechekuita nemuviri wangu,dzimwe 6 dzakazopera ndichiita zvema books,chibasa chandakanga ndarongerwa chaiva chakaoma zvacho.Kumhanya ndakamhanya zvandaiva ndisati ndamboita muhupenyu hwangu kana kuri kurovana tainzwa ikoko,zvese zvaiva zve training apa hataibvumidzwa kumboenda kumba.Pakazouyawo zvemabook haa ndopandakatanga kuona kuti hapana munhu anozvita akazvarwa akadaro,musoro wemunhu unombobviswa zvinhu zvese zvawaiti unoziva zveupenyu,wotanga kuiswa zvimwe zvawakanga usingatombozive zvachose,apa after 4 months chaidzo,unenge watova imwe mhuka zvekuti kana kufunga kwako unenge wakuita kunge computer.Mazuva akafamba tiriko kusvika gore rikwane,patakazoudzwa kuti

mangwana vanhu makumbokwanisa kubuda takafara
zvisingaite apa camp yandaiva yaiva yevarume chete kana
kuti ndoti yevakomana chete. Zuva rekubuda
rakasvika, takaunganidzwa tese ndokumboudzwa
zvataifanirwa kunoita kunze. "Yaaa, boys and girl, dont mind
pandati girls. Nhasi muchabuda muno muri 25 kudai
handiti, asi hapana arikuenda kumba, mukufanirwa kuenda
kumabhawa zvanhasi, tozobatana manheru asi hapana
anofanirwa kusvika 12 dzemanheru
dzadarika. "Takaombera maoko, ko tatasuwa kungoonawo
kunze, apa kwataiva tiri handitozive zita racho nekuti taiva
taunzwa nechimota chiya chevasungwa apa aiva manheru
patakauya.

Takubuda pagate, takabva tatambirwa nevamwe
vakomana 4, vakomana ava takanzi tivatevere sezvo varivo
vaiziva kwataifanirwa kuenda. Munzira vakomana
vaibvunza bvunza tunyaya twakawanda asi team yataiva
nayo yacho yaisatoda zvekubvunzwa
zvakanwanda, Takamboti fambei nemusango kana kuti
nenzvimbo yaiva isina kana misha yaioneka. Kwataitira
training kwaitova kusango chaiko, kwaiva kusina kana
misha padhuze, takafamba ndofunga hour rakatodarika
tichifamba, takutanga kuonawo dzimba takabva taona

vasikana vaiva vakawandawo vakatomira munzira
yataienda nayo,"Boys mukuona vasikana avo,ndevamwe
venyu saka muchange muinavo pamunenge muri,in other
words ndikuti munhu anatora musikana wake umwechete
handiti.Nzira yamabva nayo makuiziva saka by 11 munhu
wese ngaauye panapa ndopatosangana tozobva takuenda
kwatabva pamwechete.Boys rakaridza muridzo
nekufara,ko pakanga pataurwa nyaya yevasikana apa ende
vakanga vatonzi ndevedu saka paiva pasina kana
zvekuswero nyengerera.Ndakabva ndatotanga kutarisa
akanaka pavasikana vaya,ndakatarisa kudaro
ndakashamisika ndichiona Sheron aripowo pavasikana
vaya,zvinhu zvese zvandaiita kwaari achindiramba
zvakadzoka zvese zvekuti nenguva isipi ndakanga ndatova
paaiva ende ndatobata ruoko,ko ndaigotyei isu taiva
tapihwa vanhu.Iye paakandiona akashamisikawo zvekuti
akamboda kubvisa ruoko rwake rwandaiva ndabata,asi
pamwe nekuda kwezvavaiva vaudzwawo haana hake
kuzobvisa."Hes Alex,ko wakauyawo kuno futi?"Ndakanzwa
moyo kunyunguduka,izwi riya rairambwa naro rakanga
rava rangu zvemusi uyu wese ende rakanga ratobuda
kare."Sheron,ahhh.. .Inga mwari vakanaka,nhasi ndiwe
here wandava naye,heeee.Manje let me tell u
something,gone are the days dzawainakidzwa nekundiona
ndichitambura nekukuda.Nhasi uneni ende hapana kana

marambiro."Ndakabva ndatotanga kufamba ndakamubata ruoko,iye akangoseka zvake ndokunyarara.

Takusvika pamashops paya vanhu takanga tatoparadzana kare kare,waingoona vamwe vari 2 vakagara kwavo vega,vamwewo vedoro waitoona vakutomwa.Ini na Sheron takaenda paitambwa pool table ndokunogara ipapo tichikurukura nyaya dzekuchikoro,apa akanga akupindura zvakanaka manje.Patakabva ku training munhu ne munhu akanga apihwa \$100 yainzi yekushandisa saka pamari apa taiva tisina kana chekutya.Musi uyu ndiwo musiwandakatangawo kumwa doro apa inyaya yekuti Sheron akanga achimwawo.Ndakambotanga ndichinzwa kuvaviwa asi ndakazenge ndakuita wekudurura,apa Sheron aimwa zvakadzikama pamwe aitoita achindidzorawa,hwamumusoro ndakabva ndaenda pasnooker paya ndokuti,"Heeey.. .ndakuda kutambawo manje.." apa pandaitaura izvi ndaitobata mabhora akanga achitambwa nevanhu,Sheron akauya ndokundidhonza achikumbira ruregerero.Paiva nevakomana 4 vakanga vatouya pandiri apa vaiita kunge makorokoza,"Hey.. imi mamasimukirei,hapana kana zvamombondiita manje,kana munenharo teverai muone."Apa ndaitodhonzwa na Sheron asi kutaura chete haa ndaiva ndatova mushini

chaiwo.Takaenda ndokunogara pasi futi,apa ini kunyarara kwakanga kotonetsa.

"Mmmm,iwee Alex,uchatirovesa pano.Kudenha kwako uku hakuite,now hona vanhu vawadenha vakungoramba vakatitarisa,chinyarara."Ndakamboterera ndokutanga zvangu kuzvimwira zvangu doro rangu,ndichingoudzwa nyaya dzandakanga ndisisaterere.Sheron paakaona doro randaimwa rapera haana kuzoda kunotora rimwe akabva atonditi,"Now hapachisina doro,une maramba doro iwewe saka ngatingogare zvedu."Ndakaterera ndokuramba ndakagarawo,padzakazenge dzava kuma 5 ndandakunzwawo zvirinani manje,ndandakukwanisa kuita ndichifunga apa Sheron aiva atombosimuka akandisiya ndega.Ndakatarisa ndikatadza kuona kuti aiva afamba sei,ndakasimuka ndakumutsvaga,ndakaona pamwe paiva pakamira varume vakakomberedza munhukadzi.Ndakanyatsotarisa mukadzi aiva akavharirwa pakati ndikaona ari Sheron,apa vanhu vaiva vakamukomberedza vaiva vakomana vaya vandandamboona kunge makorokoza.Ndakafamba ndakananga ikoko,ndakusvika ndakatanga kuterera kupopotedzana kwaivapo,"Iwee unoda kutoshamisira apa hausi wekuno fuyi,tokumamisa kuno kana

usingazvizive."Handina kuda kuzoterera zvakapindurwa paya,ndakasvika ndikangonopusha varume vaya ndokudhonza Sheron.Vaya vakambotanga vavhunduka ndokuzoona kuti ndini,"Ahhhh,kachikomba kako kauya manje.nhai blaz mawidzira mabhora edu pasnooker paya paya mamuchitembei?"Ndemwewo akanga akuda nezvangu,ndakaramba ndakanyarara ndichienda naSheron.Ndikufamba ndakazongonzwa bhutsu kumusana yaiva yapotserwa nevarume vaya,ndakanzwa hashha zvekuti kana Sheron akamboda kundidhonza akasvika pakundisiya,varume vaya vakauya varivese apa ini ndaiti ndiri 1.Ndakada kuudza Sheron kuti afanofamba asi ndakatoona akutokwinyawo maoko eshirt yaaiva akapfeka,pasina kana notice ndakanga ndakandwa chibhekera chepamuromo.Hama ndakagarwa neshavi ipapo,zvinhu zvese zvatakaita kutraining zvakauya ipapo.Ndakasimudza bhutsu yandaisaziva kuti ndaikwanisa,fight yakabva yatotanga uku Sheron akangonangawo mumwe aiva padhuze.Pasina kana nguva fight yedu yakagumisira yatova yepa bhawa pese nekuti vamwe vangu vakauya vachimhanya,ava nekusaziva nyaya vaingorova munhu wese,pasina chinguva takaona vanhu vakutiza pamashops,ko pakanga paipa imbofungai kuti panorwa vanhu 50 against vamwe vaiva vasingazivikanwe nhamba yavo.Pakapondwa vanhu musu uyu,apa hapana

kana munhu wataitya,Sheron aitoitawo kunge mukomana,chikoro chedu chakanga chatiita mhuka chaidzo.Pakazouya mapurisa ndokumira kwakaita kurohwa kwevanhu,mapurisa akatikomberedza vakabata imbwa."Heyyy imi,matumwa here imi?Muri ma youth ebato ripi,kuno hatide vanhu vanoda kutadzisa vamwe kufara,nhasi monoita hugamba hwenyu kucamp."Arikutaura kudaro pakabva pasvika chirori chiya chatakanga takabva nacho kuHarare tichiuya kutraining.Trainer wedu ndiye akadzika,mapurisa achimuona akasaluter zviya zvekutya.Vakamboita kanguva vachitaurirana ndokuzonzi,"Handei,pindai mumota tione."Takajambira muzirori redu ndokurova pasi takananga kuchikoro kwedu,munzira taifunga kuti kumberi kwakanga kwakaoma.Tasvika takavhurirwa madoors ndokubuda apa taiva takangosangana nevasika vedu,tapanze takabva tanzi timbomira.Vakuru vakauya ndokutanga kutaura,"Nhasi mapedza training yenyu nenzira yakanaka,mataridza team work.Ndozvatatakubuditsirai izvozvo saka nhasi munhu wese akuenda kumba kwavo,mozomirira kufonerwa.Handei tinotora mabag edu,vasikana mabag enyu auya kare handiti mamarongedza kare.?"Vakabvumira isu ndokumhanya kunotorawo zvedu,musi uyu wakazopera tiri muroad kudzokera

kuHarare,

Tasvika kuharare takanzi vane hama dzauya kuzovatora endai zvenyu vamwe vasinawo mozoenda kwayedza.Tichangosvika takabva tapihwa mafoni edu,tirikuchikoro kwaisadiwa mafoni.Mukoma vangu vakauya vakanditora musu iwowo,kwakazoyedza ndatova kumba.Ndakagara 2 weeks pasina kana kumbofonerwa,ndakanga ndotofunga kuti pamwe vakanga vatikangamwa.Friday ye week rechi 2 yasvika ndipo pandakazofonerwa,ende ndaitonzi musu iwowo ndaifanirwa kutono reporter ku Head office,basa rakanga ratotanga ende ndaiva ndatonzi ndiuye nezvinhu zvangu zvese.Ndakarongedza kabag kangu kandaiva nako kuchikoro,nguva dzandaiva ndanzi ndiuye dzakuda kukwana ndakabva ndaenda.Mukoma ndakatozoita vekufonera ndakuziva kwandakanga ndanzi ndichanoshandira.

End of chapter 1

Thank you for reading... .

A.MHANGAMI.

[2018/06/08, 17:53] A.MHANGAMI † ♂:

† ♀AGENTS OF THE STATE † ♀

AFTER 10 NOVELS

0734871781

0775229825

alodread19@gmail.com

✍️A.MHANGAMI

CHAPTER 2.

Ini kwandakanzi ndiende kunoshandira,kwaiva
funny.Ndakanga ndanzi pane vanhu vakuda kuvhiringidza
runyararo rwemunyika saka ndaifanirwa kugara padhuze

nepamakombi sezvo paripo painzi paiva nevanhu vaironga
kuda kuita zvenoise,basa iri ndakapihwa 2 months dzekuti
ndiriite ropera.Chakanyanya kundibata maitirwo
araifanirwa kuitwa acho,apa ndandichiri wechipfanha asi
basa randakanga ndakunzi ndiite haa
raimakisa."Mukomana,your first assignment ndeyekuti
uende pamakombi ekuDzivarasekwa mutown,paDenenga
paya.Uchaenda ipapo uchiita seunopenga,asi uchiziva
hako kuti pane zvaukutoita ende wotoita nemoyo wese
nekuti ndopawakutangira ipapo."Haa,apa ndakagaya ka2,2
ndikaona kuti izvi zvaiva zvisingaite,ini kubva
pandakazvarwa handina kumbobvira ndaita kana drama
zvaro,kurufu handina pandakambogona kana kunyepera
kuchema zvangu."Hmmmm,sir,I am sorry,ko
ndandirikukumbirawo kutaura."Mukuru vakanditarisa zviya
zvekuda kundityisa asi handina kana kumbotaridza
kutya,"Iwee mupfanha uchanetsa iwee,ne first day
wakutonetsa here,taura tinzwe."Haa apa zvandaida
zvazvatoita,"Ko mukandipa chingoro ndonoita vendor
ipapo,atlist that way I can gather more infomation
."Ndichipedza ndaifunga kuti ndichatukwa asi mukuru
vakasekerera,"Yaa ndozvakangwara izvozvo,watya
kuzopenga zvachose."Mukuru vakanga vondiseka asi ini
zvangu zvakanga zvatoita.

Next day makuseni seni ndakanga ndapihwa zvihembe zvimwe zvisinganzwisike ndokunosiwa kunze kwetown nechingoro changu chaiva nemafruits.Kana kuti kunyara hatichataure,apa ndandiswa mutown apa ndimo mandaiswera mazuva andaiva ndisiri kuchikoro.Ndaitotya kuzoonana nevamwe vekuziva vakazowana chekuseka pandiri.Zuva rekutanga rakepera zvakanaka zvekuti hapana kana nyaya yakanga iripo,mahwindi aitouya achizotenga pandaiva apa achitoti dai ndakazvifunga ndakauya kare kare kuzotengesa nekuti pakanga pasina munhu kwenguva yakareba.Musi wekutanga iwowo ndakakwanisawo kuwirirana nevanhu vashoma asi hapana kana nyaya yakambotaurwa pamusoro pezvandaida kana kuti nyaya inechekuita ne noise.Zuva harina kana kundifambira ini,hour yaiita kunge 5 hours kwandiri.Dzava kuma 7 manheru ndakatomboita busy vanhu vakubva kumabasa zvekuti ndandatombokangamwa kuti ndaiva pabasa,mari yakanga yava kuuya mauyiyo ayo chaiwo.

Ndakazobva mutown kuma 10 ndatofonerwa kunzi takuuya kuzokutora,chingoro changu ndakachiendesawo pandakangoona vamwe vachinosiya zvavo,munhu wacho aingoda \$1 kuti achengete husiku hwese.Ndapedza ndakabva ndaenda zvangu pamarket square

ndopandakauya ndichitorerwa.Munhu akauya kuzonditora handitomuzive ende iye aisatoda kana kuzivikanwa neni,ndakabva ndatozvinyararirawo road yese.Tasvika munhu uya akangonditi,"See you mangwana makuseni na 6 pano." Handina kana kupindura ndakabva ndadzika ndokuenda kunoisa report yezvandaiva ndaswerera ndakagarira,apa yakanga isina kana chonemusoro.Ndichopedza ndakaonawo umwe wandaiva naye kutraining achipinda akaita kuzorwa madota kana kuti aiva magrease,ndakatadza kuzvibata ndokutanga kuseka.Haana kumbotsamwa zvake ,akabva akutosekawo,"Haa,shamwari aya ndiwo ma1 atakada aya,ndaswera parank mumbare ndichiita sebenzi apa hapana kana chandombonzwa.mmmm,izvi mangwana ndozviramba izvi."Ndakaseka zvekuti kana mbabvu dzakatomborwadza,pasinawo nguva pakapinda vasikana 3 vaiva vakarova anonzi mamini skirts,ndakatombotadza kuvaziva asi ndakazoona Sheron akapinda ari kumashure kwevese.Muroom makanga mava nevanhu 5,team yainzi team A yakanga yakwana,tisu tega taiva takadaidzwa kubasa.Apa taiva tavakumirira kuti tinzwe zvemangwana,sezvo raiva zuva rekutanga hapana kana ainyatsoziva zvozoitwa zuva raitevera.Operations supervisor vedu vainzi mr Zimuto,apa ndivo vataiva tamirira.

Vakazouya dzatova kuma to 12,hamenowo kwavaiti vaiva vaenda,"Sorry guys ndazokumisai nguva hombe.nyaya iripo apa ndeyekuti as from today,mukadzoka mongonyora report then moenda zvenyu kumba.Hapana chekumirira kusvika ndazokuudzai,handiti." Takabvumira paya ndokubva taenda kunochinja takupfeka hembe dzedu chaidzo,tapedza takadzokera mataiva tambomira muya.Mota yakauya kuzotitora,ndakatoshamisika kuti takanga takuenda kumba futi isu taiva tototi hakuchadzokerwi zvachose.,Takaitwa door to door delivered nemikwende yedu yaiva yangorara kunze zvezuva rimwechete.Musi uyu ndiwo musu wandakaziva pamba pana Sheron,pamba pavo paiva pechirungu zvapo.Vamwe vese vakazosara asi hapana akazomboenda pamba paishamisira sepana Sheron.Pandakazosvika kumba ini ndaiva ndatonzwa nehope apa aatova makuseni.Basa rakanga ratotanga nekurwadza ende nekubhowa futy,zvinhu zvandaiva ndatangiswa nazvo zvaiva zvakanyanyisa.

2 months dzakapera tichingoita zvinhu zvimwechete asi hapana kana nyaya dzatakawana,kana ndiriseni ndakanga ndakutomboswera ndakagara mumakombi nevakomana

vemakombi.Hapana kana pandaiva ndisingachakwanise kupinda ende hapana kana vanhu vakanga vasingandizive padhuze nepandaiva.Umwe musiki ndakafonerwa nditori pachingoro changu zvikanzi huya kwatinosokutorera.Taisabvumidzwa kubvunza saka ndakangorongedza zvinhu zvangu ndokuwoneka vamwe vangu vandakanga ndakuwirirana navo.Ndasvika kwataitakurirwa,mota yakauya ikanditora.Patakasvika ku office vamwe vangu vese vakanga vatovako,takaendeswa muneimwe room ndokunzi timirire vachauya kuzotaura nese.Takagara hedu tichikurukura ko takanga tatova mashamwari saka nyaya dzakanga dzisingachanetse.Takagara after 10 minutes kwakauya varume 2 vaiva vakabata mapepa,vasvika pataiva vakatimhoresa vapedza ndokutanga kuvhura vhura mapepa aya..

"Ehhee,vakomana ne vasikana,tauya nema papers enyu panapa,ma assignment amaiita for the past 2 months,rarisiri basa kwete asikuti ndoyaiva final test yenyu.."Ndeumwe vevavume vava akanga akutaura.Hana yangu yakarova,ko ini ndaitoti basa rakatanga izvo taitova pa test futi..

"Saka apa zvatakuita,ndakungodaidza vanhu vakauta

zvaidiwa chete n parikudiwa vanhu 2 chete,vamwe vese ukaona usipo apa haisi nyaya.Basa makapinda kare saka mongoiswawo kune mamwe madepartments."

Nyaya yekuzochinjwa iyi ndiyo yaisaita futi asi paiva pasina chekuita.Mazita akadaidzwa ini rangu kana kuwanikwa,kana ari Mary paakaona rake raregwa kudaidzirwa akanga otobuditsa musodzi.Vapedza kudaidza mazita isu takabva tanzi vasara chiendai kuseri ku office uko monoudzwa mabasa amuchange muchiita,mu field zvakurambai pamwe kugara kudesk kuchakuitirai zvenyu.Takatenda paya ndokusimuka takuenda kwataiva tanzi tiende.Nyaya apa dzakanga dzisisataurike nekuti munhu wese aakutogaya kuti pamwe sezvo tanzi tafoira zvaireva kuti pamwe basa hapachisina.Takanomira mu office muya kusvika pazoita akauryawo."Yaa ndimi mapedza uko handiti,regai tibatsirane fast.Iwe Alex,basa rako uchange uchishanda pamwe ne CID yepa central,mmmmm,iwe Sheron same futi.Iwe ndiwe Peter handiti,urikuenda ikoko futi,saka as from mangwana ndokwamotangira asi you report here every Friday.Tanzwanana here?"Takadaira tese nguva imwechete."Yaa zvenyu zvaita vakomana,uku kwamakuenda kunoda kushinga,as from nhasi makunzi ma Agents handiti.Agent Dube,tikunzwanana here.?"Ndakatovhunduka,ko zvekunzi agent

ndaimbozviziva here."Hongu tikunzwanana."Akaseka zvake,"Yaa,handei zvedu,uku hakuna dress code zvimwe muchazoudzwa nevamwe variko ikoko,handei zvedu kudzimba tinozorora na 7 tofanirwa kunge tasvika kubasa."Takatenda ndokubuda zvedu,nyaya dzakanga dzotaurika manje.

Next day yangu yakasvika kuma 3 makuseni,hope dzakanga dzatotiza apa ndakutofunga kuti zuva rekutanga rangu richange rakaita sei.Kune wese akamboenda kunoshanda panzvimbo yawaingoita zvekunzwa ndofunga mungazuve zvandainzwa musu uyu,ndaiva nekufara zvese nekakutya apa ndaitya zvandaisaziva futi.Hope hadzina kana kuzombouya kusvika 5 dzikwane ndipo pandakamuka ndakutangawo kugadzirira kubuda,hana yaingorova zvekuti chero kumakombi ndaingoita semunhu aiva anonoka.Kucentral ndakasvika zvekuma half past 6,ndakatoonawo umwe mupurisa aiva kuseri kwezidesk paya panoenda vanhu vachino reporter nyaya dzavo."Makadii mukoma."Officer vakanditarisa kubva kumusoro kudzika neni kutsoka,"Ehhee,tingakubatsire nei nhai chikomana?"Mabvunzirwo andakaitwa aitova ekundivhundutsira,ndakamboramba ndakanyarara ndakuda kutsvaga mabvunziro."Hey asi wakangamwa

zvawavinga muno,kana usirikuziva zvawauyira muno dai wabuda nekuti hatidi zvekupedzerwa nguva."Ndakatarisa tarisa maaiva kuti maiva neumwe munhu here sezvo akanga ati "Hatidi" ini sekuziva kwangu zvaireva huwandu."Ayewa handina kukangamwa,ko mabva matopinda mucheek here nhai mukoma?"Apa ndakanga ndazvishingisa manje,officer vaiva vakufarisa.Zvatakanga takadzidziswa ndozvandakanga ndakuita manje,ndakabuditsa chikwama changu ndokubva ndamuisira I.D yekubasa padesk.Akaitarisa ndokunditarisa,ndakatanga kuona officer vakuita sekuti uniform yakanga yakuita diki kwavari."Ahh very sorry maboss,presure inondiwandira pano some time...ndingakubatsirei nei." Apa akanga zvino akutaridza kunzwisisa,nechemumoyo ndakanzwa kuda kumbomujambisa asi zvakangoperera mumoyo sezvo pakabva papinda zvidhakwa 2 zvaiva zvakasungwa saka nyaya yangu na officer yakazodimburwa munzira."Ndikudawo kutaridzwa office ye Criminal Investigations Department."Apa ndakanga ndavakutonga manje,officer vakatenderera kubva kwavaiva ndokuti,"Handei ndikutaridze." Ndakamutevera apa achingotaura taura nyaya yandaisamboterera,pamwe akanditi uko ndiko kune macells asi ini ndaiva ndisina kana basa nazvo.Takasvika panerimwe door raiva rakanzi

30,"Yaa umu ndimomu,ndakumbodzokera boss."Handina kumupindura,ndakagogodza ndokunzi "come in."Ndakapinda muya,apa ndaiva ndakutofunga kuti ndichatii ndapinda."Ahh,come in agent Duve,musazvinetse henyu,tine infor yenyu saka hapana kana ma intro atichaita."Ndakanzwa kusununguka apa makanga mune vamwe waitova vari busy nebasa ravo,"Thank sir."Mukuru akaseka zvake ndokuti,"Haa imimi ndimi ma boss edu kuno,chedu kutedzera mitemo yenyu.Let me introduce myself,I am Jonzo asi pachitupa ndinonzi Jeremiah Gore."Ndakanga ndakutonakidzwa nematauriro ake zvekuti handina kana kumbodzwa pekugara,ndakatozoyerekana ndagara kare.

Ndisina kana 5 mins ndasvika Marry na Peter vakabva vapindawo,vakangoitwa zvandaiva ndaitwa ndokutaridzwa kwekugara.Ini ndakanga ndatova wemo ende ndakanga ndatova kwaiva nema computer ndakutombotaridzwa nyaya dzaiva dzakamboitika.Musi uyu ndakatanga kutoona kushanduka kwehupenyu hwangu,nyaya dzandaiona dzimwe dzaishamisa dzimwe waitoti pamwe ifirimu.Nyika yakatakura zvakawanda vehama,kune vanhu vanogona kukutevera pese pauri,vogonyora chese chaunoita zuva rega rega vagosvika pakuziva nguva

yaunomuka nekurara futi.Ndakatanga kuona kuti saka pasi
rino hapana kana kuhwanda kwaunoita kana vakomana
vachinge vada nezvako,mafayera aiva
akawandisa,mamwe evanhu vanoremekedzeka
munyika.Vamwe pavakazouya kwandaiva ndiri,ndini
ndakanga ndakutovataridza zvimwe,ko ndaitadza nei
zvangu ini ndaiva chikwambo pama computer.Office yedu
yaiva hombe zvekuti taitokwanisa kana kuunganidza team
yese yebhora imomo,pamwe nemamwe ma suporter
ayo.Zuva rese rakazopera takutenderedzwa pacentral
pese,kukwidzwa kubhawa,kuenda kuma cells,haaa uku
ndiko kwaiva kwakaoma nekuti ndakaona zvandaisafunga
kuti zvooneka.Muma cells makanga makaita kunyorwa
neropa,ko ndaizivei ndakatobvunza,"Ko ropa iro
ronyoreswa madziro rinenge rabvepi?"wataia naye aiva
mupurisa akanga atotorwawo kuti atiperekedze."Aa
hamuzive,iropa re inda netsikidzi
ravanoshandisa,mukapindamo hamugare kana 2 mins
inda dzinenge dzakutouya kwamuri." Ini inda ndaiva
ndakambodziona saka pakataurwa nezvadzo ndakanzwa
mwiri wangu kumerera nekuteta.Tapedza zvekutendereda
takazodzokera ku office kwedu
ndomumbonodzidziswawo zvimwe zvainzi ma must
know.....end of chapter 2

Thank u for reading....

A.Mhangami.....

[2018/06/08, 17:53] A.MHANGAMI † ♂:

† ♀AGENTS OF THE STATE † ♀

AFTER 10 NOVELS

0734871781

0775229825

alodread19@gmail.com

✍️A.MHANGAMI.

CHAPTER 3.

Mazuva akafamba tiripo pa central,nyaya dzaiuya
nekwataiva tiri dzakanga dzisina kana kukura zvekuti isu
hatina kana musu watakamboenda mu field.Pamwe taitoti

kana tashaya basa,taienda kumbonoona basa remapurisa uku kwaitonakidza nekuti vamwe vanhu vaiuya vacho waitova vakaoma musoro zvavo.Pamwe mapurisa ainzwa nekutukwa zvekuti vaizonyaradza zvavo munhu asi vanenge vanzwa.,

Mwedzi yakafamba tichingoonawo kureruka kwebasa ratakanga tapinda,apa ini na Sheron takangawo takupindirana manje zvekuti kana kumba tatakuuenda tese apa ndichidzidziswa kudriver mota.Pasinawo mwedzi yakawanda ndakanga ndakugona kudriver ende ndakabva ndatoenda kunotora licence.Kana ari matumbu ekugarika,hatichataure ndakanga ndotoita dumbu remari apa pasina kana mari yaimboshamisa.

TUESDAY 17 JUNE 2015.

21:45.DOWN TOWN BAR.

Mumwe musikana akanga akagara zvake mubhawa achizvimwira doro rake raiva mu water glass,musikana uyu aizivikanwa mubhawa umu nezita rekuti Tashy.Tashy aiva umwe wevasikana vaya vanopinda pinda kana kuti vanokechesa,musi uyu zvinhu zvakanga zvisiri kumufambira nekuti kubva na 6 paakapinda mubhawa

umu haana kana murume akanga amboda kuuya paari.Varume vese vaivamo aingoti akavatarisa oona vakatotarisa wo kune vamwe vasikana.Doro raaimwa raitova rechikwereti futi saka aitomwa zvishoma zvishoma kuitira kuti risakurumidze kupera.Apa mupfungwa aitogaya zvaiva zvakaita kumba kwaaiva abva masikati,mwana wake akanga achirwara apa rent akanga asina kubhadrara,kana iri rent hatichatotaure nzara yakanga yakatopfunya chisero mumba make.Izwi zvese zvaitaridza kuti basa rake rakanga risiri kumuitira zvakanaka.Arimukufunga nhamo dzake pakabva papinda umwe murume aiva akachena zvekuti kana vasikana vaivamo vese vakatombomutarisa wo.Tashy achiona murume uyu akabva atotanga kutoona mari paari.

Murume uya paakatarisa tarisa mubhawa muya,akangoona vasikana vese vakagara nevarume kunze kweumwechete aiva akagara achimwa doro ariega.Akabva ananga kune uya aiva akagara ega,"Hello sister,ndingagarewo nemi here?"Tashy akaita seakanga asina kumboona murume uya ndokumutarisa,"Haa hapana hapo munhu,you can seat."Akabva agara,"Ko kugara mega hanziiko nhai musikana,ropinda here doro kana uriwega."Tashy akaseka zvake,"Ahh ko ungagozviite sei

kana pasina wekumwa naye."Mudzimu yakanga yamunzwawo Tashy ende akanga atozvipira kuti murume uyu haaizombomusiya achienda asina kudonhedza munhenga."Ko urikumwei,doro rako rinenge ratopera."Tasha akaita seainyara kutaura,ndokutaura nekazwi kaiva pasi pasi."Ndandirikumwa Lion." Murume uya akabva asimuka ndokuenda ku counter,akadzoka akabata 2 mabhodhoro mahombe ema Lion.Vaviri vakatanga zvavo kumwa doro ravo,pasina kana nguva rudo rwakanga rwatovapo pakati pavo.Pakazokwana 00:00 vaviri vakabuda ndokunopinda zvavo mumota yemurume uya ndokubva vaenda vese..

WEDNESDAY EARLY MORNING.

Umwewo murume akamukira kuenda kubasa mangwanani vanhu vazhinji vachiri vakarara,nzira yake yaidarika nemumakuva ekuGlenorah.Aitofamba achiita zviya zvoitwa kana munhu uchitya,aiti akati fambe fambe ombomhanya,akati akuda kunosvika kwekuti achibude mumakuva muya,akaona chinhu chaita kunge munhu akarara mumahuswa.Pfungwa dzakambomupa kuti atize asi haana kure kwaakamhanya akasvika,akadzokera paaiva aona kunge munhu.Akanyatsotarisa ndokuona kuti shuwa aiva munhu,akatsvaga chimuti chekuti abaye kuti

aone kana aiva munhu akadhakwa.Awana chimuti chaaida akadzokera paya ndokuda kunojokonya munhu uya,asati atomubaya akabatidza light refoni yake,chaakatanga kuona dzaiva hembe dzaiva dzakapfekwa nemunhu uya,munhu uyu aiva munhukadzi.Nekunzwa tsitsi murume akati rega ndiite zvekuzunza mukadzi uyu pane kumubaya,paakabata ruoko akavhunduka nekuti akaba aona ropa raiva rakazara paiva pakararwa nemukadzi uya.Hazvina kana kumutorera nguva kuti azive chaiva chaitika paya,mukadzi aiva akapondwa.Murume akabuda mumakuva muya achiita kubhururuka akananga kumapurisa aaiziva aiva pedyo,achisvika kuya akataura nyaya yake.Zvemunongozivawo zvinoitika kumapurisa,nyaya haitambirwe zvekumhanya.

Hour rese rakadarika mapurisa achibvunzurudza murume uya,varikumunetsa kudaro pakapinda umwe munhu achiuya kuzotaurawo nyaya imwechete neyaiva yataurwa neuya wavaibvunzurudza.Vaona kuti pava nevanhu 2 va reporter nyaya imwe chete ndopavakazobuda ndokuenda kwaitaurwa,vachisvika vakaita zvese zvavaikwanisa kutsvaga chingava chakaitika pamukadzi uya asi hapana chavakaona,mukadzi akanga akaita kuvhiyiwa nengo yake yakavanzika,apa pakanga pangova neropa chete iyo

isisipo. Chiitiko chaiva apa chaipisa tsitsi, mapurisa akatarisa zvinhu zvaiva muhomwe dzemukadzi uya, chavakawana chaiva chitupa chete. Zita remunhu uyu rainzi, Tashinga Banda.. Musikana uyu ndiye uya akanga abuda mubhawa nemurume uya...

Chitiko ichi chakaswera muGlenorah mese iri nyaya, chainetsa hapana kana aiziva kuti chii chaiva chaitika kumusikana uyu, apa vanhu vakauyawo kuzoona chitunha chisati chatakurwa vakatadza kuziva musikana uyu. Ve news vakauyawo ndokutanga kubvunzurudza vanhu zvaiva zvaitika asi hapana kana akakwanisa kuzvitaure, mapurisa akangotiwo, 'Tofungidzira kuti chivanhu'. Hapana kana chimwe chavaikwanisa kutaurawo sezvo papasinawo chekuti vataure. Nyaya yaTashy yakafamba zvekuti kunosvikawo masikati yakanga yakuzivikamwa kubhawa kwaisopindwa na Tashy. Munhu akatanga kuinzwa akainzwawo mumaraini aiva padhuze ne makuva aya, nekusada kusarira akamhana mumakuva muya akaita rombo rakanaka, akasvika chitunha chakuiswa mu coffin yepolice. Akaona face yemufi paakasimudzwa, hana yake musikana uyu yakarova zvekuti akapotsa padiki diki aridza mhere. Musikana uyu aitovamo mubhawa nguva yakapinda Tashy, ende akaona futi nguva

yaakabuda aine murume aiva akachena.Akanzwa kuzarirwa musikana zvekuti akabva atotadza kana kumira panzvimbo iyi.Achibva paya akabva atonanga kubhawa streight ndokunoudza vamwe vake zvenyaya yekufa kwaTashy.Nyaya yakanetsa iyoyo asi hapana akada kuzvipira kuenda kumapurisa ne information nekuda kwekutya kuzosara munyaya.Vasikana vaiva mubhawa vaiziva chimiro chemurume aiva akabuda na Tashy zvekuti pamwe dai vaisvitsa nyaya kumapurisa,zvaigona kubatsira.

CID OFFICE,C.P.S.

Takatogara zvedu mu office pakapinda umwe mupurisa akabata bepa ndokuuya naro pa desk pandaiva ndakagara."Maswera sei,ndanzi ndikupei report iyi yabva ku Highfield police station."Ndakatambira report iya ndokutenda aiva auya nayo,ndakaiverenga ndikangoonawo seisina kana basa,ko zvaishamisa here zvekuwanikwa munhu akafa.Zuva nezuva mareport evanhu vawanikwa vakafa taingomawana,zvekuti akazochekwa chakati,yaitongovawo nyaya futi.Ndakapawo vamwe vaiva mu office vakatarisawo asi hapana kana akamboita basa nazvo saka report iya yakabva yaenda mumafayera.Ndakasimudza runhare ndokufonera officer

incharge aiva atuma munhu nereport iya."Hello,ee officer,maswera sei.Ko hanzii nenyaya yemusikana uyu,report yasvika ndaiona."Officer vakabva vapindura,"Haa,inyaya yasvikawo izvezvi ndangoona sekuti mofanirwa kuionawo sezvo inezvimwe zvinoti tyisei pairi."Ndakaseka zvangu,"Haa ndazviona zvangu,saka pane chimwe chikuzivikanwa here pamusoro pezviri pareport?"Ndaitoziva zvangu kuti pakanga pasina asi ndaifanirwa kutevedzerawo mutemo."Haa,for now hapana boss,kana pane chichawanikwa ndokuudzai." Naizvozvo ndakabva ndaswedza officer ndokuisa runhare pasi.

"Hanzii"." Uyu ndi Sheron aiva akubvunza,pandaitaura pafoni aiva akatoterera."Haa hapana kana chavarikuzivawo,hanzi zviri pareport ndizvo zvese." Sheron akabva angoridza tsamwa,"nxaa..obvious murume auraya musikana iyeye,varume mune utsinye unotyisa."Ini hangu ndaiva ndajaira Sheron ndakabva ndangonyarara,vaiva neshungu ndivo vakamupindura nyaya iya ikatozoswera iriyo,ichingoitwa nharo chete.16:30 dzakakwana,vanhu tikabva tabuda zvedu ndokuenda kudzimba sezvo paiva pasina kana mari hapana akamboda zvekutenderera mutown.Mazuva aya ndakanga ndakugarawo ndega kuHighfied saka kumba ini kwaindibhowa zvekuti

kutosvikako kuma 5 ndainzwa
kuremerwa.Ndakangofungawo kudarika nemubhawa ku
Down town,apa ndaiva ndisina kana mari asi
ndakangonzwa shungu dzekumbonotamba zvangu
snooker ikoko.Ndapinda kuya ndakawana pasnooker pane
vasikana 2 waitotamba zvavo snooker,ndakangoendapo
ndokunogara hangu ndichivaona vachiita zvavaiita.Apa
nyaya vaiita dzekutaura vachidaidzira zvekuti
ndaitodzinzwawo,"Heee..Tashy afa zvinorwadza asikana
asi murume uya haadaro wena."Ko ndaiziva here kuti yaiva
nyaya yei,ndakatoramba ndakatyora zvangu."Shaa uone
nezuro pakapinda murume uya,ndakatomboda
kumuendera." Vasikana vakaramba vachitaura zvavo
nyaya yavo,pasina nguva ndakabva ndabuda ndokuenda
kumba...

Ava mangwana ndakabuda zvangu kumba kuma past
6,ndakanga ndajaira manje nguva yekusvika
kubasa,Ndakadarika nepaitengeswa ma news papers.Ma
headlines andakaona aiva
akangofanana,zvakangondishamisa ndakaenda kubasa
ndichingo zvifunga zvenews idzi.Ndasvika
kubasa,ndakaona mapepa atosiiwa sezvo zvirizvo
zvaigaro itwa.Ndakaverenga nyaya yaiva pafirst page

ndikawana iri yemusikana aiva awanikwa akafa
mumakuva eku glenorah. Ipapo ndakabva ndafunga report
yaiva yakaunzwa nezuro, ndakaitora ndokuidzokorodza
kuiverenga zvekare. Ko pandakatanga kuverenga
ndandisina kuona kuti musikana uyu aiva aurairwa
kupi, ndapedza ndakaverenga zvaiva zviri
mubepa. Ndapedza ndakagara zvangu ndakufunga, pane
zvandaiva ndichiyedza kufunga, ichi chinhu chaiuya
mupfungwa chotiza ndisati ndanyatsoziva kuti
chii. Ndakagara kwekanguva, zvakazoita kuuya pave
paye... Report yakanga yakanyorwa zita remusikana uya
kuti Tashinga, nezuro ndaiva ndapinda mubhawa vasikana
vachitaura nyaya yekufa kwa Tashy, saka zvaireva kuti
Tashy na Tashinga aiva munhu mumwechete. Saka
zvaireva futi kuti, Tashinga aiva abuda nemunhu mubhawa
ende izvi zvaireva futi kuti pane vanhu vaiva vaona munhu
akabuda naye.. vasikana vaya. Ndakanzwa hana yangu
kupisa wena, dai ndaiva ndakaita serious nezve report
ndingadai pamwe ndakutoziva chimiro chemunhu
akabuda nemusikana.. Zvinhu zvandakanga ndoziva apa
ndakaona kuti kugara nazvo mumoyo ndega kwaiva nani
nekuti kuzvitura kwaigona kuzoita kuti ndishorwe
nekusaita serious nenyaya.. Vamwe pavakazouyawo
handina kana kuzomboda kuitanga nyaya yaTashy asi
nechemumoyo ndakanga ndatoronga kunotsvaga nyaya iyi

kubhawa....

Thank you for reading..

HAMA NDAITAWO CHICHEMO.

NDIRIKUTSVAGAWO MARI YEKUTI NDIITE "RUDO
RWANDIURAISA" HARD COPY,

Kune vanokwanisa,mongoisa chero mari yamakwanisa pa
ecocash #0775229825.....Kana kutaura neni panhamba
dzimwechetedzo...maita basa....

Izvi hazvireve kuti ndakutengesa mabooks angu,chichemo
kune vanokwanisa chete.....My books are always free ende
hazvichinje..

THANK YOU IN ADVANCE...

A.MHANGAMI.

[2018/06/08, 17:53] A.MHANGAMI † ♂:

† ♀AGENTS OF THE STATE † ♀

AFTER 10 NOVELS

0734871781

0775229825

alodread19@gmail.com

✍️A.MHANGAMI.

CHAPTER 4.

Nyaya yemusikana uya wekufa,yakaswera
ichindishungurudza zvekuti kana kushanda
kwaitondinetsa musi uyu.Vamwe vangu vaitofara ende
vaitotaridza kuti hapana kana chavaitombofunga
nezvacho,dzava kuma 1 nguva ye lunch ndakabuda
ndakabata ma news papers ndokunogara ku lawn

panze.Ndakavhura news mapapers ese panyaya ya Tashy,apa ndaida kuona kana paiva nechimwe chinhu chandingadai ndasiirira.Ndakaverenga ku Herald ndikaenda ku News day,nyaya yakanga yakafanana kwese ende ma details ese aingooneka akafanana.Ndiri mubishi nekufananidza nyaya iya,Sheron akabuda ndokuuya kuzomira kumashure kwangu,ko ini ndaiva busy handina kana kumbomuona.Akamira achiona zvese zvandaiita akangonyarara zvake,apa ini ndaiita ndichinyora pakabepa zvandinenge ndaona zvakasiyana."Urikumboiteiko nhai Alex?" Ndakavhunduka zvekuti ndakakanda kabepa kaya pasi ndokucheuka,apa Sheron akanga akutokuvara zvake nekuseka."Shaa,unataurawo uchiri kure,hona wandivhundutsa shaa."Ndakanhonga kabepa kangu ndokuda kukaisa muhomwe asi zvakaonekwa na Sheron,"Usavige zvako,ndazviona kare kare.Ndane almost 20 mins ndakamira kumashure kwako." Apa paaitaura izvi aitogara padivi pangu,ndakanzwa kunyara.

Agara akabva atora kabepa kaya ndokuverenga zvandaiva ndanyora apa ndakanga ndangomutarisa,chekutaura pakanga pasina.Apedza kuverenga akabva aita kunditarisa kumeso,"Ko sei nezuro waiti nyaya iyi haina kana basa asi nhasi unenge wakutoita serious nayo?" Ndakafunga ka 2,2

ndakanzwa kuda kunyepa umwe moyo
ukaramba,"Ahhh,hapana." Ndiyo yega mhinduro yakabuda
."Haungati hapana ini ndikuona zviripo,tell me maybe I can
help.Was she your girl friend?"Akabva akuseka,ndakabva
ndatoona kuti chokwadi chaitopedza nyaya."Ok,let me tell
you the whole story.Nezuro pandakaenda
kumba,ndakadarika nepabhawa rekumaraini,ndapinda
mubhawa ndakabva ndanzwa vasikana vaitaura
nezvenyaya yemusikana uya akanzi akawanikwa akafa
mumakuva.Vasikana ava vaitaura kuti a night before her
death,akanga abuda neumwe murume and murume
wacho vaitaridza kuti vaiziva chimiro
chake."Ndakambotura mafemo ndichiita kuti anyatsogaya
zvandaitaura."Saka inini ndanzwa izvi ndakabva
ndakunzwa kuremerwa nekungosiya zvakadaro,so nhasi
ndatobva kumba ndakaronga kutanga kutarisa zvenyaya
iyi." Zvese ndakanga ndabuditsa manje,chachasara
kunzwawo pfungwa dza Sheron.Sheron akatarisa mapepa
aya aiva pasi ndokuti,"Hey so musikana uyu akatokechwa
ndokuzouraiwa,ko mapurisa arikuti akaonawo chii...I just
wish that,muno muZim dai taivawo nemishina inoongorora
munhu kuti akafa achiita zvekurwiswa kana kuti
asingafungire.." Ndakaseka zvangu,vamwe vakanga
vakutofunga zvemafirimu zvavo.

Sheron akabva apindurudza bepa riya randainyora ndokutanga kunyorawo zvake kuseri asi aiva asingatariise mumapepa sezvandaiva ndichiita."Lets write some points like zvoitwa pa guided composition,that way we can expand our points."Ndakanzwa kufara nekuti Sheron akanga akutotaridza chido nekuti titevere nyaya iyi."Ok,ndanzwisisa saka ma points acho toita ekutora pabepa here or emumusoro medu?" Ndairoda kunzwisisawo chokwadi chaiva chekuti hapana kana zvandaiva ndanzwa,ma points acho kana aasiri epabepa saka taimawanepi."Alex,handiti wakanzwa zvaitaurwa nevasikana mubhawa here,nyora izvozvo then wozoona kuti nezviri muma news paper aya zvinoenderana here,kana zvaenderana nhasi toenda nekubhawa kwacho tombonoona kuti hapana chatobuditsa here."Yaa apa akanga azogona kutaura zvandainzwisisa chaizvo."Ok,now ndanzwisisa manje,saka ngatirege kunyora now tozonyora tanzwa nyaya yacho tese kubhawa." Kabepa kaya kakabva kabvarurwa,izvi zvaitaridza kuti takanga tanzwanana."Ale..asi nyaya iyi ngatimboitevera tega then kana taona kuti ine direction tozoipinza vamwe handiti.?" Ndakanyemwerera,Sheron akanga atopindwawo nepfungwa dzandaiva nadzo."Yaa,ndo zvandandiri kuda kutokuudzawo,now we are on the same page...Nhai Sheron zvaunofunga seni nhai,unombondirambirei.." Apa

ndakanga ndichitosimuka sezvo nguva dzelunch dzakanga dzatodarika.Sheron haana kupindura sezvo aiziva kuti nyaya yerudo yandakanga ndapinza apa yaiva yechokwadi ende yakanga yakabva kure kure.

Tabva kulunch takangodzokera ku office kunogara nekutaura nyaya,vamwe vaiva varidzi ve office vakanga vabuda hamenowo kwavaiva vafambira nyaya yemunhu aiva aonekwa achiba tambo dzemagetsi.Nyaya ndidzo dzakaita basa redu remusi uyu kusvika tibude takuenda kumba.Ini na Sheron takabuda tese semazuva ese apa ini ndiri chiname mumota make,zvemusi uyu zvaiva nani nekuti taienda kumbononzwisisa nyaya yekufa kwa Tashy.Munzira taironga zvataizoita kana tasvika kubhawa kwakanga kwakatorwa Tashy."Sheron,saka kana tasvika iwewe umotanga kupinda or tongopinda tese.?" Sheron akamboita kanguva ndokuzotaura,"Mm,I think ndozvakanaka. Iwewe unozotevera and paunopinda unoenda kuvasikana wawakanzwa vachitaura nyaya yaTashy wonoti ukutsvagawo musikana anonzi Tashy,zvimwe zvese handingakuudzire wakamboita vendor..kkkkk." Ndakasekawo asi zvaiva zvataurwa ndaiva ndazvinzwisisa.Takuda kusvika pabhawa paya ndakabva ndadzika ndokuzopedzisa mufambo netsoka.Ndichipinda

mubhawa muya ndakatarisa tarisa vasikana vaya asi handina kuvaona,ndakatoonawo umwe aiva akazvigarira ega,ndakambotimire pa counter ndichitenga drink.Ndapihwa drink rangu ndakabva ndaenda paaiva akagara,"Hello,pane wamunaye here sister?" Musikana uya akanditarisa ndokuti "Ahh garai zvenyu." Ndakagara paya ndokutanga kubvunza zvisina kana basa apa muhomwe mangu ndauva neka \$5."Can I buy you a drink ndakamirira munhu wandirikuda kuona.?" Musikana uya haana kunonoka kupindura,"If its ok with you newamakamirira tengai."Ndakabuditsa ka \$2 kakabatana kaya ndokumuti anotenga zvaaida,akasimuka akanotenga kaSuper,ndakanzwa kuda kuseka asi ndakazvidzora.Adzoka akada kundipa change yaaiva adzoka nayo ndikamuti achengete.

Agara akadira doro riya mu glass ndokuisa chigubhu pasi pe table,akabva asimudza cup yake akumwa doro rake."So makamirira murume kana kuti mukadzi,ndoda kugara ndaziva handidi zvekuzotukwa." Ndakaseka zvangu,"Ndakamirira umwe musikana pamwe unomuziva,anonzi Tashinga." Pandakataura zita riya musikana akaita seachasvipa doro rake raaimwa,ndakabva ndaziva kuti ndabaya ipo chaipo,"Mati

Tashinga,munomuziva here or can u describe her?"
Ndakatanga kumuudza zvandaiva ndaona pa report iya yakauya kubasa.Ndapedza musikana uya akabva anyatsogara zvakanaka,"Mukoma,musikana wamurikuda mumo taimuti Tashy,akashaika nezuro mufunge zvenyu.."
Ndakanyepera kushamisika ndokuti,"Haa usatambe uchidaro nhai musikana,washaya zvekutamba nazvo here? Tashy marimwe zuro ndakataura naye." Uya musikana akatarisa kudoor kwaiva kwakamira umwe musikana ndokudaizira,"Chipo,huya kuno zve 2 minutes ubatsirewo mukoma ava." Chipo uya paakanga akuuya,Sheron akabva apindawo.Chipo akasvika ndokugara pakati pedu,"Makadii" ndakamupindurawo.Musikana wandaiva ndatengera doro akabva atangawo,"Chipo nhai Tashy aripi,ava ndiye munhu wavauya kuzoona." Chipo akanditarisa ndokubva atora cup yedoro yaiva yagadzikwa pasi ndokumbodzvuta."Mukoma,Tashy is nomore,akatorwa neumwe murume marimwe zuro kuma 12 manheru ndokuenda vese ,takazongonzwa kuti awanikwa akaraswa mumakuva eku glenorah." Akabva atora futi cup yedoro."Ahhhh,vakomana saka hapana anoziva murume wacho waakabuda naye here kana kuti akaonawo mota yacho yaakaenda nayo....nxaaa munhu akabuda naye anoda kubatiwa mhani,ndarwadziwa ..mwana uya ndaimuda mhani." Vasikana vakanga

votondinzwira tsitsi ende ndakanyatsoona kuti ndakanga ndavavhura moyo zvekuti vakanga vakutondiudza zvese zvavaiziva."Ini ndakangoona achipinda muneimwe benz ye silver ndaiva panze ndichiyoshayawo mhene." Uyu ndiChipo akataura izvi,"Ndiudzei zvese zvamunoziva ndingatoende kunoudza mapurisa ndichiti ndini ndakazviona." Musikana wandaiva ndatengera doro akabva atangawo,"Murume wacho ini ndomuziva ndikamuona,asi muno handisati ndambomuona zvangu,chimwe chinhu chandakaona anenge anemari yake." Ndakaona kuti hapana kana chaibuda pavasikana ava chaiva nemusoro,apa Sheron pakapedzwa kutaurwa zvemota akabva abuda panze.Ndakatenda vasikana vaya ndokuvapa nhamba dzangu ndikavati kana pane anenge aona murume uya andifonere ende ndaizomubhadhara.Vasikana vakatenda ndokubva ndabuda zvangu,ndabuda ndakaona Sheron achibva kune vanhu vaya vanopakisa mota,apa aiva akabata kabepa."Haa,vasikana havana chisimo mubepa chavataura kunze kwebenz ye silver." Sheron akabva ati,"Vakomana abo vati benz yacho yakanga isina manhamba plates ende mota yacho yakanga isina futi mutero,hanzi yaiita sedziya dzevakomana." Nzira yedu yakanga yatoguma,takapinda zvedu mumota ndokubva yarohwa yakananga kumba kwangu.Ndakasvika kumba

kuma 7,Sheron haana kana kutomboda kudzika
zvake,akabva adarika ndokuenda kumba kwavo..

SAME DAY..

22:54..ALONG HARARE STREET..

NEAR PRIVATE LOUNGE CLUB.

Vasikana vaviri vakanga vabuda mubhawa mavakanga
vachimwa doro,ndokuenda rimwe side raiva risina ma
lights.Vasvika kuya,vakabvisa zvavo hembe dzemukati
ndokukotama vakuzvibatsira.Vakakotama paya vakaona
mota yakabva neromwe side ichifamba zvishoma
nezvishoma,vaya nekuzivawo kuti zvavaiita zvakanga
zvakashata vakabva vawedzera kukotama zviya zvekuti
vasatoonekwa.Mota yakamira pakadzika vamwe vasikana
2,vasikana vaya vakatarisa tarisa mumaside mese
ndokugutsikana kuti hapana aivaona vakabva vavhura
boot remota yavo.Vakabuditsa chimwe chinhu chaiita
kunge saga raiva rakazara zvinhu ndokurikanda
mumahuswa,vapedza vakamhanyira mumota mavo
ndokubva vasimudza mota yavo ndokuenda.Vasikana
vaya vaizvibatsira vakabva vapedzawo zvavaiita ndokuita

pfungwa yekuda kunoono kuti chii chaiva chakandwa
paya.Vaviri vakashingisana ndokubatidza ma lights efoni
dzavo ndokuenda kuya,vachisvika havana kana
chavakabata asi vakangoridza mhere vachidondedza
tufoni pasi ndokumhanya vachiridza mhere vakananga
kuClub kwavaiva vabva.....

Security payakanzwa mhere yevasikana vava yakamhanya
kwavaiva ndokunovabata,vaviri vakanga vakuita
sevakanga vakupenga,"Hiii....ropaa....saga..uko,hmmmm."
Security yakanetseka navo vasikana vava,pasina nguva
panze pakanga pazara vanhu,vaunganira vaichema
vava."Imi taurai nyaya yenyu mhani,kana musingade
tinyararirei apo.."Ndeumwewo akadaidzira,umwe murume
akangobvawo muvanhu akasvikodhonza umwe
wevasikana vava ndokuenda naye pa side."Musikana
,imbonyarara kutaura,tura mafemo..yaaa like that.Chii
chaitika?" Musikana uya akatanga kutaura zvavakanga
vaona kusaga kuya,"Pane mootaa..yauya ikaa ..ikarasa
..saagga rine mumusoro yevanhoo ukoo..mmmm,endai
munoono megaa..monditorerawo mafoni edu.." Murume
uya anzwa nyaya akabva adaidza security ndokuenda nayo
kuya,vakusvika hapana kumbovanetsa kupawana paiva
nesaga riya nekuti paiva pakatotochwa netafoni aiva

adonhedzerwa ikoko.Vanhu vakazara ikoko,hapana akada kudzorera musoro wemunhu wakanga watobuda musaga muya,uyu musoro ndiwo wakanga waonekwa nevasikana vaya.Police yakadaidzwa ikazouya zvayo kuma w mangwanani,yauya yakaenda paiva nesaga riya ndokungonomirawo sezvo vakanga vauya vasina kana chinhu.....

End of chapter 4.

Thank you for reading..

HAMA NDAITAWO CHICHEMO.

NDIRIKUTSVAGAWO MARI YEKUTI NDIITE "RUDO
RWANDIURAISA " HARD COPY,

Kune vanokwanisa,mongoisawo chero mari
yamungakwanisa pa ecocash # 0775229825...kana
kutaura neni panhamba dzimwechetedzo....maita basa.

Izvi hazvireve kuti ndakutengesa mabooks angu,chichemo

kune vanokwanisa chete....My books are always free ende
hazvichinje.

THANK YOU IN ADVANCE..

A.MHANGAMI.

[2018/06/08, 17:53] A.MHANGAMI † ♂:

† ♀AGENTS OF THE STATE † ♀

AFTER 10 NOVELS

0734871781

0775229825

alodread19@gmail.com

✍️A.MHANGAMI.

CHAPTER 5.

Vanhu vaiva vakaunganira saga raiva rakazara ropa uye raonekwa musoro wemunhu,vakatanga kubva 1.1 zvekuti kusvika kuma 3 makuseni pakazouya mamwe mapurisa ane coffin rekuisa zvaiva musaga pakanga pasara vanhu vasingadarike 10.Vaya vasikana vekuona vakanga varipo vanzi vasaende kuitira vazopa umbowo.Mapurisa akazouya kechi 2 aya aiziva basa raakanga auyira,havana kana kumbopedza nguva.Vakasvika ndokunogadzika zi coffin ravo paside pesaga riya,ndokubva umwe anhonga musoro waiva pasi uya akaukanda mu coffin,musoro waiva wemunhukadzi.Vanhu vaiona vakashinyira pakakandwa musoro uya ukanoita zvekurovera mucoffin re aluminium.Uya mupurisa haana kana kutombotaridza kana hanya nazvo,akavhura musaga muya ndokubuditsa umwe musoro zvekare,uyu waiva wemwana mucheche,mupurisa uya apa tsitsi dzakamukunda ndokubva aenda akanougadzika zvakanaka mucoffin muya.Haana kuzoda kuramba achibvisa 1,1 akangonosimudza saga riya ndokuuya akariisa maaiva aisa imwe misoro.Akabvisa magloves aaiva akapfeka ndokukanda imomo futi,"Haaa,yaa ava vanhu vakaoma shuwa,misoro 5 yasara umu ndeye vana vacheche vega vega.."Vanhu vakaita runyararo paakataura izvi,hapana kana akawana chekutaure,zvinhu zvairwadza

izvi.Mapurisa apedza akadaidza vasikana vava vari 2 ndokuvabvunza zvekare zvavaiva vambobvunzwa nevakatanga kusvika,nyaya yavakataura yakangoramba iri imwechete saka vakabva vasiwa zvawo,pasina kana nguva mapurisa akabva abva nemota dzavo ndokuenda.Vanhu vakasara votaura zvaivawo mupfungwa,vamwe vaiva vatora maphoto vakanga vototumirawo hamadzavo pama whatsapp.Pasina kana nguva nyaya yakanga yatopinda mumapepa zvekuti pakazobuda bepa makuseni rakanga ratova nenyaya iya.

Mapurisa paakaenda nemisoro iya,vakaendesa kuti imbonoongororwa zvaiva zvakaitika piri.Vakaiongorora vakawana yakatsemurwa panzvimbo dzakasiyana siya,apa pfungwa dzakabviswa.Hazvina kana kutomboda kubvunzwa kuti zvairevei izvi,nechikoro chavo vaivheneka vakatoona kuti izvi zvaisatoda kutsvagirwa explanation yemumabhuku,zvaiva pachena kuti chivanhu chaiva chakaitisa kuti misoro ibviswe pfungwa.Vapedza kuvheneka vakadzose misoro kumapurisa,ukuwo mapurisa paakaina zvaiva zvanyorwa vakaona kuti nyaya iyi yakanga irihombe kwavari ndokuiendesawo kumatikitivha,pamwe ndivo vaizivawo mafambisirwo aingaitwa.

ME...

Ndaiva ndakatogara zvangu muoffice medu,mukuru wema tikitivha(Jonzo) aitotiudza nyaya dzavakanga vabva kuita mazuva adarika,padoor pakagogodzwa."Come in" Pakabva papinda uya mupurisa wekuuya ne report ya Tashy,apa akanga akatobata imwe report."Zvirisei officer,matiunzira basa here?" Uyu ndi Jonzo akanga akutaura nemupurisa.Kuona kwandakaita mupurisa uyu ndakanzwa kuvhunduka nekuti ndakabva ndatanga kufunga nyaya ya Tashy,information yese yaivapo haina kana chinhu chayaibatsira.Ndakanga ndakungomirira kuti pamwe vasikana vandakataura navo mubhawa vachandifonera.Officer vakasvika ndokutambidza Jonzo bepa raaiva naro,akabv atobuda.Jonzo akaita chinguva akatarisa mapepa aya,apedza haana kana kumbotaura zvaiva paari,akangouya nawo pandiri akabva amakanda pa desk,"Ahh..honaiwo zviri apa,ini apa handikwane."Peter na Sheron vakabva vasimuka kwavaiva vakagara vachida kuonawo nyaya yacho,takaverenga nyaya iya kusvika yopera pasina kana kutaura,maphotos aivapo ndiwo akazopa kuti patangwe kutaurwa."Ahhh,vasikana..vana vadiku wani vakauraiwa ava."Sharon ndiye akavhura

muromo pekutanga,ini ndakaramba ndakanyarara
ndakutofunga nezve mashura aiva panyaya yacho.Dai
yaiva misoro chete,taiti imhondi manje apa zvakanga
zvotaridza kuti akauraya akanga asingauraire kungonzwa
kuda kuuraya asi kuti aitoda zvaiva mukati
memusoro.Ndakanzwa moyo wangu sewaida kubuda
nekurwadziwa,ko aiurairei vana vacheche vasina kana
chavanoziva."Alex,iwee..hausi kunzwa here?"
Ndakatovhunduka,ndakanga ndatove kure
nepfungwa."Ahh,sorry ndabatikana nezvandikuona
apa,watii." Ndakabvunza ndichitopushira mapepa aya kure
neni."Ndandichiti,nyaya iyi yakada kufanana neye
musikana uya wekuglenorah,just look zvakaitwa misoro
iyo,vanhu vakatobviswa pfungwa for a reason...mmm,iyi
yatova witchcraft."

Pazvakataurwa na Sheron ndakabva ndatanga kunzwisisa
parten yacho,chaiva chokwadi kuti vanhu vese vaiurairwa
kutivabviswe zviri pavari.Izvi zvaigona kureva kuti munhu
aiuraya vanhu vese ava mumwechete kana kuti
vamwechete."Yahh,Sheron you are right,zvoita sekuti
zvikutwa nemunhu mumwechete,asi iyi nyaya iyi
ikutotaridza kuti irikutokura,soon we are going to have an
out cry..Nhasi pandichaenda nema reports kuHQ

ndichaitaura nyaya iyoyi."Sheron na Peter vakabvumirana neni,"Ku HQ togona kubva tatonzi titange kuitsvaga nyaya iyi and it will be better because tinenge takushandisa ma resources eikoko." Jonzo aiva akaterera akabva adaidzirawo ari kwaaiva anogara,"Yaa..mukanzi muitsvage motondiudzawo,pamwe ndingatozoda kuziva kuti zvopa mari here zvekutengesa ma parts evanhu...kkkkkk"Akabva atotanga kuseka zvake,nekujaira kwataiva taita Jonzo takatotangawo kuseka,Jonzo aiva munhu wekufara.Ini pachezvangu nyaya iyi ndakanga ndatozvipira kuti ndikangowana mukana wekuitevera ndoitsvaga chete,apa chaindinetsa ndechekuti ndaiva ndisati ndane direction.

Pakakwana nguva dzekuenda kumba,inini na Sheron takabuda nema photocopy e report yaTashy ne yemisoro iya ndokuenda nazvo kuHQ.Ku HQ kwakanga kusina munhu wekuti tipe ma reports edu saka takangosiyawo taisa maiiswa mareports ese.Tichibva uku takabva taenda nekubhawa kwedu kuya,hapana chataida kunotsvaga asi kungoti ndaiva ndagona kunyengerera Sheron kuti asakurumidze kuenda kumba saka ndiko kwegwa kwaigona kuita kuti anzwisise.Ini Sheron ndaimuda zvangu zvekuti pese pandaiwana mukana wekungoswera naye ndaitoushandisa.Mazuva aya ndakanga ndakusakwanisa

kumuudza nyaya yerudo nekuti pese pandaiyedza
kuzvitaure aibva atotanga kuseka kana kutanga kuita ma
jokes neni,izvi zvaikonzerwa nenyaya yekujairana kwataiva
taita.Mumoyo mangu ndimo maiva mazara rudo
rweze,ndaingonamata kuti dai nerimwe ramazuva
aizongoyerekana anditaridzawo kuti kana naiye rudo
rwaiva mumoyo make.Takasvika kwataienda,sezvo yaiva
friday takasvika pakazara zvisingaite pabhawa
paya.Takadzika ndokuenda padoor,takasvika
pachibhadhariswa \$3 ndakada kubhadhara asi Sheron
akanditi usabhadhare ndokubva abhadhara.Handina
zvangu kumbonyara sezvo takanga tajairana,takapinda
mukati.Haa hamawe,mafaro anodiwa kunyangwe zvinhu
zvikanzi zvakaoma sei,mubhawa maiva makazara zvekuti
waitoti ukapesana neumwe wako paitoda kutsvagana ne
whatsapp.Ndakabata Sheron ruoko,haana kana
kumbobvisa rwoko rwake sezvo zvaitongova pachena kuti
ndaizviitirei.Mwari vakanga vandiisa panguva
yandainamatira nguva yese,musi uyu ndaitoda kuti
kuridzwe masongs aya e Zimdancell ekuti taitamba
takambundikirana.

Takananga kwaitambwa snooker,tasvika paiva nezi bench
raiva rakagara vanhu vaida kutamba snooker,nekuda kuti

Sheron ambogarawo pasi ndakatenga token re snooker. Aitengesa matoken akabva atonditi garai apa blaz, ini ndakabva ndasiira Sheron akagara zvake. Vanhu waitamba vakapedza ini ndokupihwa table, nguva yandakada kuti ndichitange kutamba ndakabva ndakwenywa kumusana. Ndakacheuka ndakatotaimira kutuka munhu, ndaifunga kuti chidhakwa asi ndakazooka kuti aiva musikana. Ndakaramba ndakamutarisa ndichida kuti atange kutaura sezvo ndakanga ndakutadza kumuziva, "Makadii zvenyu mukoma." Ndakabva ndambogadzika stick yandaiva ndakabata pa table ndokunyatsoswedera kwaiva nemusikana uya sezvo ndaiva ndisinganyatso kunzwa zvaaitaura. "Ndiribhoo sister." Nekuda kwekumutarisa kwandaiita anenge akazviona kuti ndakanga ndiri kutadza kumuziva. "Mandikangamwa handiti, makanditengera doro musu uya.." Ndakabva ndatanga kuziva manje, "Ahh, sorry zvako. Ndandatokangamwa, saka zviri kufamba here. Munhu uya kana kuzombomuona here." Musikana akabva anyatsouya panzeve pangu chaipo, "Arimuno izvezvi." Ndakanzwa ropa kumhanya mhanya, zvangu zvakanga zvatoita wena. "Aaaa, aripi, usamunongedzere asi." Ndaitya kuti aigona kuzozviona akanyumwa. "Ok, nditeverei.. munhu wandichapusha ndiye." Akabva atotanga kufamba achipinda muvanhu, akati

asvika paiva neumwe murume kana kuti mukomana wechikuru akabva aita seaiva agumburwa negumbo reumwe munhu,ndokudzedzereka akananga murume uya akasvika akamudhumha zvekuti dai asina kusimba aitodonhera pasi.Akangoti semunhu akumbira ruregerero ndokudarikira achienda panze,ini ndakamutevera kunze."Mamuona here,ndiye akabuda na Tashy,mota yake iyo yakamira apo ye silver." Ndakabuditsa \$10 ndokupa musikana uya,akatenda zvisingaite ndokubva adzokera mukati.Pandakati rega ndidzokere mubhawa,ndakabva ndasanganawo na Sheron apa aitotaridza kuti aiva atosvotwa nezvaiitika."Wakuita zvekungosvova nema girl friends akoka,ko kungotaura kuti wakumbonoita ka short time."Apa shasha yakabva yaita kundidhumha ichibuda.

Ndakamutevera panze paya ndokumubata ruoko,"Mira utange wanzwa zvandandabudira,waona musikana andidaidza,wandabuda naye.Ndiye musikana uya wandaibvunza nyaya yaTashy,saka apa aarikundiudza kuti murume akabuda na Tashy arimo and mota yake iyo benz ye silver ndoyake.Sheron akabva arega kuita nharo dzekybvisa pandaiva ndamubata."Mmm,sorry shaa ndakurumidza kufungira.So toita sei,ukufungei iwewe." Ndakanyarara sezvo ndakanga ndikutonetsekawo ne

plan,kuti ndingotora munhu apa ndisina kupihwa mvumo kubasa zvaigona kuzondiomera.Takambotarisana pasina aiva nechekutaura,ndakazofunga plan."Iwewe ngatione kwaanogara first,then kana kubasa tikazonzwa kuti toita zvenyaya iyi ndopatomusvikira.Sheron haana kana kumboita zvake nharo,ndochimwe chinhu chandakanga ndoda pana Sheron,akanga akutoita seaiva junior wangu.Takabva tadzokera mubhawa muya,tavumirana nyaya yekuti taimutevera ende Sheron ndakamuudzawo kuti aone munhu wandichabvunza time.Ndasvika paari ndakakumbira nguva,akamboramba akanditarisa zvekunge aiona sendaiva mbavha saka ndakabva ndamuti,"Ok sorry,pamwe ndaita sembavha."Ndakabva ndadarikira zvangu,uku Sheron aitevera kumashure.Ndakasvika ku snooker pakutamba vamwe ndikanzi ndaizopinda next.Nguva yangu yakasvika ndikabva pandaiva ndakamira na Sheron,iye akabva asara akutarisa murume uya nekuti taisafanirwa kupesana naye.Ndakatamba ndikakundwa,ndokubva ndaenda zvangu paiva na Sheron."Handei ndinokutengera chekumwa,ndonguva yekumbotaridzawo kuti I am a gentlemen." Sheron akaseka ndokundi hanger,ndakanzwa kupisa mudumbu ko ndaizvizivirepi zvangu.Tapa counter ndakatenga 2 ma can ema drinks takuda kudzokera kwataiva takagara,murume uya akabva asimuka

ndokutanga kuenda panze. Takatanga kumutevera, tapanze takaona akutaura neumwe musikana, isu takabva taenda kunogara mumota takamirira kusimuka kwake. After less than 10 minutes akabva abva neumwe musikana ndokunopinda mumota, uku Sheron akabva amutsawo mota. Takatevera mota benz iya nayo yakananga na Highglen road, pasina nguva yakatenha pama robbots ekumufakose. Takatevera kusvika paakatenha akupinda paimwe imba. Isu takadarikira ndokunomira nechekumberi, "Now toita sei, pamwe pamba apa ndepemusikana." Sheron akanga akubvunzawo inini apa ndaiva ndidina kana plan. "Mmmm, not sure yet, apa nekwanenguva hapana watingabvunze futi." Takangomira paya apa nguva dzakanga dzaenda, takabatidza heater yemumota ndokudzima malights. Vanhu vaidarika waitofunga kuti pamwe taiva murudo. Takamira paya zve 2 hrs dzese, takazoonza musikana uya akubuda kuma 12. Akabuda achitotaridza kuti haana kana chaaiva aitwa ndokutanga kufamba akananga rimwe direction risiri rataiva takamira. "Sheron, handei neikoko pamwe anogona kutimisa nekuti transport now haaiwane." Sheron akamutsa mota ndokumboifambisa achienda kwataiva takatarisa kusiri kwaiva nemusikana uya, ndakashamisika nazvo. "Ko wakuendepi futi shaa, munhu anoenda tikazotadza kuziva chokwadi." Haana kupindura akabva

aisa indicator ndokutenha neimwe street.Takangoti fambei ndokubva atenha akudzoka kwataiva tabva,apa ndopaakazondipindura."Now manheru so any movementa isinganzwisisike inopa kuti munhu avhunduke,just imagine ndiwe wona mota ichitanga kufamba time yaunongopinda muroad." Ndakanyara zvangu,Sheron akanga akushandisa pfungwa dzakapfura dzangu,ndakabva ndanyarara zvangu.

Takuda kusvika paiva nemusikana uya,akabva atanga kumisa mota yedu Sheron akaita seaiva asingade kumira,kwakuzomira nechepamberi.Ndakadzikisa window ndokudaizira,"Mukuendepi sister.?" Musikana akanga asara nechekumashure saka akatoita kumhanya,"Mukuendawo mutown here.!" Ndakatarisa Sheron ndichida kunzwa kuti toti tikuendepi,iye akabva atotarisa zvake kune rimwe side."Ayewa,tirikuenda kuHighfield." Musikana akataridza kufara,"Ok..ndokwandiri kuendawo,munganditakurewo here..Imari?" Sheron akamupindura achimuudza kuti hapana mari yataida kwaari.Mota yakasimuka ,tamunzira ndakabva ndamutanga musikana,"Asi munogara ku Highfield here?" Sister vaya vakaramba vakanyarara,"Hello sister,mogara ku Highfield here?" Apa ndaiva ndakateya kuti

akapindura ndomuydza rough,zvisinei akabva andipindura."Yaa,I stay ku fio,ko imimi asi ndokwenyuwo,?" Sheron aiva akanyarara akabva angoyerekana akuseka,uniwo ndakatoseka nekuda keematauriro aiita musikana uyu."Yaa,ndokweduwo." Ndakapindura zvangu,nyaya yedu yakanga yava pachena."Mmmm,nhasi ndazvinyanya zvangu,dai musipo ndaishaya mota shuwa apa munhu aaenda neni atoramba kumuka kuti andiperekedze." Theory confirmed,murume uye ndopaaigara saka zvedu zvaiva zvaita,takazofamba zvedu murunyararo kusvika tasiya musikana uya pamachipisa apa nguva ndakatarisa dzakanga dzakuti 00:05 AM,tasara tega pakanga pasisina nyaya futi,hope dzakanga dzoshanda.Sheron akaenda achindisiya kumba kwangu iye ndokudarikira.Musi uyu ndakangosvika ndikazvikanda pamubhedha zvese nebhutsu dzangu, hope dzakanga dzandirova zvisirizvo.

00:20 AM

Musikana uya paakadzika akatanga kufamba achitevedza road inoenda kuLusaka,apa nzira yese hapana kana

munhu aioneka. Aifamba achicheuka cheuka
zvekutya, chivindi chedoro chakanga chakupera
manje. Akusvika panzira inoenda kuchurch ye PHD
kumashure kwake kwakatanga kuoneka mota yaiuya
nekwaiva ari. Hana yake yakatanga kurova apa manje
nenyaya yekuti akabva afunga nyaya ya Tashy ende
kwaakanga ave kwaiva kudhuze nekwakawanikwa Tashy
akaraswa. Musikana akatanga kumhanya achitevera nzira
apa mota ichiita ichiuya padhuze, imwe pfungwa
yakamboda kumuti amhanyire pamba pevanhu asi
akafunga kuti pamwe aingotyawo. Mota iya payakanga
yakuda kusvika paara, yakabva yatanga kunzwikwa kuti
yakanga yatsikwa zvino, musikana akaziva zvakanga
zvakuitika ndokuwedzera kumhanya achiridza mhere. Mota
yakauya yakamunanga zvekuti dai asina kuzongodonhera
ku side ingadai yakamututa, pakudonha akati nonokei
gumbo rake ndiro rakazobatwa nemota, akaita kuita seaiva
akikwa nebhiza ndokuenda mudenga, kwakuzowira mu
drainage. Nekuda kwemhere yaakaita neyaakanga atanga
kuita paaitiza, dzimba dzepadhuze nenzira dzakaonekwa
malight obatidzwa. Vaya vemota vakanga vatodzika
vakuenda kwaiva kwawira musikana uya
achichema, havana kuzokwanisa kuenda kwaiva chaiko
nekuti pane munhu akabva adaidzira "Madhuma
munhu, vanhu weeee, huyai muone vauraya munhu." Vaya

vachinzwa izvi vakangotenha ndokutanga kumhanya
vakananga kwavaiva avasiya mota yavo.Vanhu
pavakazobuda panze mota iya yakanga yatosimudza apa
chaiva chasara isaga raive radonhedzwa nevemota.Vanhu
vakanoona musikana uya,akangoita flat akazvambarara
mu drainage apa gumbo raita zvidimbu zvidimbu.Apa
paisada vaya vehana nhete,vanhu vakayedza
kumbomuzunza kutoda kusunga gumbo asi hazvina
zvazvakabatsira,umwewo pavanhu ndiye akazoti regai
ndinotora mota timuendese ku hospital.Pasina kana
nguva,mota yakauya ndokutakura musikana uya,mapurisa
akazosarosvika munhu aendeswa kare,pavakabvunza kuti
chii chaiva chaitika vamwe vese vakaramba vakanyarara
sezvo pasina zvavaiziva.Uya wekudaidzira ndiye
akazotaura zvaaiva aona ende akabva avaudza number
plate yemota yaiva yadhumha munhu...End of chapter 5.

THANK YOU FOR READING.....

HAMA NDAITAWO CHICHEMO.

NDIRIKUTSVAGAWO MARI YEKUTI NDIITISE RIMWE BOOK
RANGU HARD COPY,

Kune vanokwanisa munongoisawo chero mari yamunenge
makwanisa pa ecocash # 0775229825...kana kutaura neni
panhamba dzimwechetedzo....maita basa.

Izvi hazvireve kuti ndakutengesa mabooks angu,chichemo
kune vanokwanisa chete....My books are always free ende
hazvichinje.

A.MHANGAMI.

[2018/06/08, 17:53] A.MHANGAMI ♂:

♀ AGENTS OF THE STATE ♀

AFTER 10 NOVELS

0734871781

0775229825

alodread19@gmail.com

✍️A.MHANGAMI.

CHAPTER 6.

SAT/ 22..

Nhamba plate dzemota yekudhuma musikana manheru dzakanotariswa,zita remuridzi wemota pamwe chete nekwaanogara zvakawanikwa.Ava mangwanana kuma 7,mapurisa akaenda ku address yemuridzi wemota.Vachisvika vakawana aripo muridzi wemota,muridzi wemota vaiva vamwe sekuru vechikuru.Mapurisa akataura nyaya yavaiva vauyira asi zvavakaudzwa nekutaridzwa zvakavapedza mafuta.Sekuru vakanga vakabirwa mota yavo svondo yaiva yaperera ende vakabva vavataridza mapepa avakanga vakapihwa kumapurisa musi wavakano reporter nyaya yekubiwa kwemota.Mhosva yakanga iri yemapurisa nekuti ndivo vakanga vasina kufambisa mapepa ekubiwa kwemota,vaona nyaya yadai vakabva vatenda

ndokubvavadzokera zvavo kukamba kwavo.Nyaya yakanga yadzokera pakutanga,hapana kana chaibatika kunze kwekutanga kutsvaga mota yakabiwa.Zvisineiwo musu uyu nekufamba kwenguva,mapurisa akazoita rombo rakanaka.

INTRO OF MIKE....

Mike akanga ava nenguva yakareba achichengeta mari yekutenga mota,kubasa kwake kwaaishanda aisakwanisa kupihwa chikwereti saka akanga achichengeta mari kwemakore akati wandei.Paakaona mari yake yakwana akabva afunga zvekunotenga mota,asi sezvo aiva mutsva mune zvemota akaona zvirinani kuti atange aenda kuma car sales aaiziva achinotarisa mota dzaivako.Mari yake aiziva kuti yaisakwana kutenga mota inyowani saka ma second hand akanaka aitomawana kuma car sales,nedzungu akatakura mari yake yese ndokuenda kunotsvaga mota.Car sale yaakatanga kupinda hapana mota yaakada,dzese mota dzaaiona dzaiva dzakamushatira ende dzichidhura futi.Aona ashaya paya,akabva akwira kombi akananga ku waterfalls kwaaiva ambonzwa kuti kwaitengeswa mota dzakanaka.Achisvika ku car sale yaaiva akanzwa nezvayo

zvinhu zvakatanga kutaridza kuva nechiyedza, akaawana mota yaaida chaiyo ende mota iyi yaitoenderana nemota yaaida. Akataura nevaitengesa mota vaya ndokuwirirana, asi pakutaurirana paya akaudzwa kuti vakomana chaivo vaitengesa mota vakanga vambobuda saka bhuku remota aizodzoka achitora pazuva rinotevera vanenge vauya naro. Mike nekufara haana kana kumboda kufunga kaviri, akabhadhara mota iya ndokupihwa receipt, panzvimbo yekuti atarise zita raiva pa receipt akangomhanya kutarisa mari yaakanga abhadhara.

Atenga mota yake Mike akabva ananga mutown kwakunoswera ari mubhawa achimwa zvake change yaiva yasara pakutenga mota. Iye kumwa uku aiti kupemberera mota yake idzva saka aitomwa zviya zvekupembera achitengerawo vamwe doro. Padzakanga dzava kuma 4 zuva rodoka, akabuda zvake ndokuchipinda parwendo rwekuenda kumba. Mike kumba kwake kwaiva ku Betrice, musu uyu rwendo rwekuenda kumba rwaiita kumunakidza nekuti nzira yaaienda nayo yaimupa mukana wekumbonyatsonzwa mota yake kuti inofamba zvakadi. Akatsika mota yake achibuda mutown zvekuti pasina kana 5 minutes akanga asvika pa round about yepambudzi. Munombozivawo zvoitika hama, kana zuva

risiri rako kunoitika zvinhu zvinokushamisa.Mike kubva paakatenga mota yake kusvika paakanga akuenda kumba,haana kana road block yaakasangana nayo.Iye aipembera nekusasangana nemapurisa asi dai aiziva zvaiva kumberi aidai aitozvibvunza kuti,sei zvinhu zvese zvamuitira nyore.

Achibva paround akafamba seaipenga zvekuti after dzimwe 5 akanga asvika pa toll gate rekubuda muharare akunanga ku Beitrice.Akabhadhara mari yake pa toll gate,achipedza gate harina kuvhurika.Kumberi kwake kwakauya mupurisa aiva akabata pfuti,paakada kutarisa paview mirror akaona kumashure kwake kuchiuya umwe aiva akabata pfuti."Buda mumota,wakasimudza maoko ako mudenga!"Mike akashaya kuti vaitaura ani,paakada kutarisa munhu waaiva atambidza mari akatoona atarisana nepfuti yaiva yakabuditswa nepakahwindo kepanobhadharwa napo.Zvinhu zvese izvi zvakabva zvaita kuti Mike azive kuti ndiye aiva achitaurwa kunzi abude mumota akasimudza maoko mudenga.Pfungwa dzake dzaiva netudoro asi twakambotiza twese,pfuti aiziva kuipa kwayo nekuti aiva akamboita security guard.Mike akavhura door ndokubuda zvishoma nezvishoma akasimudza maoko ake mudenga."Huya kumberi

kwemota yako wakadaro,ahhhh..usamhanye zvako pfugama,pfugama,yaaa...rara pasi." Mike akatevedzera zviya ndokurara pasi,kuti ataure zvaisaita asi chaitika ndechekuti mhosva yake akanga asiri kuiziva.Mota dzimwe dzaida kudarika dzakachinjwa kwekupinda nako,vaidarika vaitorawo maphoto varimudzimota dzavo zvisinei nekurambidzwa kwavaiitwa nepolice.

Arara pasi,mapurisa akauya ndokutanga ku secha homwe dzake,vakatora wallet yake ndokuvhura vakatora chitupa."Mike Danda,nyarara zvako,uchapihwa nguva yekutaura kana ichinge yapo." Mike haana kana kumboda kuvhura muromo wake,kutya kwaakanga oita kwaiva kwakanyanya zvekuti kana kufunga chekutaura kwaitoramba.Njema dzakaiswa mumaoko dzimwe ndokuiswa mumakumbo,Mike akanga otoitwa seaiva ainemhosva yaityisa.Vamusunga,pakauya imwe mota yaasina kuziva kuti yakanga yabva nekupi kana kuti yaiva yafonerwa nguvai,akasimudzwa paya ndokufamba achiita zvekujamba jamba achienda mumota iya.Apa aiti akada kufamba zvishoma,aiita zvekubaiwa nekumberi kwepfuti.Apinzwa mumota mota ,mota yakabva yasimudzwa yakananga kwaaiva abva nako.Mota yake akaiona yakutevera neumwe mupurisa,zuva rake rakanga

ramuchinjira zvekuti kana kuti azive zvaiva zvoitika
zvakamunetsa. Mota yakafamba, hapana kana aitura
naye, mapurisa aaiva nawo akanga akarova serious zvekuti
kana kuti akosore aitya. Mapurisa akaenda naye ku
Southerton police station asvika zvinhu zvakatanga
kumuchinjira manje apinda maitorwa ma statement. "Ko
ichi ndechipiko chamatiunzira ichi.?" Uyu ndeumwe
mupurisa aiva arimo achinyora nyora mapepa. "Haa, uyu
tamubata ku toll gate no"1 yeMasvingo road.. Ndiye
wemota yekudhumha munhu manheru akatiza." Mike
akanzwa moyo wake kunge wadzurwa, kunyarara apa
kwakaramba.. "Ahhhh.. inini kudhumha munh..." Mbama
yakamugara asati apedza kutaura haana kana kuona kuti
yakabva kunani, rima rakambouya kumeso kwake
kwechinguva, madziwa nemanyemwe akabva atangawo
kuyerera ipapo. Achiri kuona rima akabva anzwa bhutsu
kuma gadziko kwake ndokuwira pasi, apa akanorovera
nemuromo. Dzungu rakamukwidibira, parakazopera akaona
akarara muropa, aaiti madziwa raiva ropa raiva rakubuda
mumhino make. "Hautaure muno ukuzvinzwa." Izvi akaita
zvekunzwira kure semunhu airota.

ME....

Saturday ndaitanga basa na 8 saka handina kana kumboda kumuka nguva dzandaisomuka,ndakatozomuka dzava kuma 7 ndakuita zvekumhanya mhanya.Pandakapedza kuchinja ndakuda kutobuda mumba,ndakanzwa huta yemota panze.Ndakambofungankuti imota dzaidarikawo asi ndakazonzwa yoramba ichiridzwa ndikaziva kuti yaiva mota yakatomira,ndakanodongorera nepahwindo ndikaona ari Sheron.Ndakanzwa kufara,kana zvandaيدا kuita ndakabva ndasiya ndakumhanyira kumota."Hesi babe,wamuka sei." Ndozvandakatanga kutaura ndapinda mumota.Sheron akanyemwerera,"M ok,how was your night." Matauriro aiita Sheron aindibata pamoyo zvekuti ndainzwa kuda kumumbundikira."Haa ini ndarara bhoo,kana kumborota." Sheron akasimudza mota,apa ini ndakanga ndangomutarisa.Akazviona kuti ndaiva ndakamutarisa,mwana aindirwadza iyeye.Kurambwa kwangu kwaiva kwekare asi zvairamba zvichindirwadza kuti ndakanga ndisisakwanise kumuudza zverudo futi." Paunenge wakanditarisa unenge uchifungei nhai Alex?" Ndakavhunduka nekuti akabvunza mubvunzo waiva nechokwadi,ndaitofunga zvakawanda."Haa,Ukuda ndikuudze chokwadi chaicho here?" Apa ndaitoshaya pekutangira."Taura Alex,unenge uchifungei,I just wanna know." Ndakazvishingisa ndokutanga kutaura."Shaa,inini

ndokuda zvekuti every time ndinenge ndikungoda nezvako.Kukutarisa uku ndinenge ndikutoshuvirawo kuti dai wangoita wangu."Ndakabva ndapedza zvandaيدا kutaura,moyo wawarerukirwa.Sheron akanditarisa ndokunyemwerere,"Alex,I like your honest,1 day zvaro uchaona." Naizvozvo akabva andisiya ndakaremba kana kuti ndimubvunze ndakaona zvisingaite ndokubva ndangonyararawo.

Tichisvika kubasa Peter akanga atosvika kare."Hie guys,asi makugara mese kani?" Handina kumupindura sezvi ndaiziva nyaya yake kwayaienda."Ko vamwe varipi,vana Jonzo and company." Ndakatomuchinjira nyaya." Hanzi vakushandisa imwe office,muno mamedu tega." Ndakashamisika,ndakamboti kutamba kwake asi nekufamba kwenguva ndakatoziona kuti chaiva chokwadi.Dzava kuma 9 pakapinda foni ikadairwa na Sheron,paakabva pafoni akauya kwataiva tiri na Peter."Guys,hanzi we are now officially on the murder case yemusikana uya and hanzi titarise futi nyaya yemisoro yakawanikwa iri musaga." Ndakanzwa kufara,zvataiva tatanga na Sheron zvakanga zvakuenderera mberi manje.Peter kunyangwe taisamuudza zvimwe zvataiita apa pakanga pasisina chekuregerera kumupinza munyaya

dzedu,asi pekumutangira kumuudza ndopainetsa.Sheron akazotanga kutaura nyaya yese kubva pakutanga kusvika patakanga tasvika pakunoona kumba kwemunhu ainzi akabuda nemusikana wekufa.Ini ndakazongobatsirawo kutaura zvandaifunga pamusoro pemurume we silver benz."Guys,to be honest..I think that guy wemota yake haana mhosva,nezuro musikana waakaenda naye haana kumbomuita kana chakashata,dai kurikuti ndiye anouraya angadai akatouraya futi musikana waakatora nezuro." Ndaifunga kuti Sheron achapikisa sezvandaiziva achigona asi apa akauya side rangu." Yaaa,ichokwadi ichocho.Nezuro ndaitozvifunga ndakumba,I think musikana uya wekufa anenge akabuda same time nedzewatakatakura nezuro.Zvogona zvakaitika kuti akazouraiwa atosvika kwaMachipisa." Peter aikurumidza kufunga uye nekunzwisisa akabva apindawo nezvakewo," Ok,so ngatiti uyu tomusiya akadaro asi ogara akatariswa mafambiro ake,apa totaura na Jonzo,haangamborambe kutibatsira." Ini Jonzo ndaiva ndatokangamwa nezvake,asi point yaPeter yaiita. Sheron, "Ok soo,totangira papi apa.Munhu akauraya or vanhu vakauraya so far varatidza hunhu hwakada kufanana saka zvogona kureva kuti i group or munhu anenga achipa vanhu basa rekuuraya vobvisa maparts.Asi chimwe chatofanirwa kutsvaga ndekwekurikuendeswa maparts evanhu." Nyaya yedu iyi

takaitaura tikabuditsa misoro yakawanda asi hapana chaitaridza kuva negwara chairo..

MIKE...

Mike akagariswa muropa rake asina kana mupurisa aitaridza kuva nehanya nekunzwa nyaya yake,vamwewo vaiti vakapinda mukamba mua vaitoti,"Ko iri rabei iri." mbama yotouya kwari asina kana kupindura.Musi uyu Mike akatanga kuona kuipa kwakaita kusungwa uye kuipa kwemapurisa.Aisonzwa vamwe vachitaura asi iye semudzidzisi aiona sekuti vashandi vese vahurumende vaiva vakafanana.Akagara pasi aiva akuona sekuti nguva dzakanga dzaenda zvisingaite,pakapinda umwe mupurisa achibvunza nguva ndipo paakazoona kuti zvinhu zvese zvaiva zvaitika zvakanga zvangoitika pa hour imwechete.Izvi zvakamupa ruzivo rwekuti kana uri muhusungwa nguva chaidzo hadzifambe zvachose.Pakazouya mupurisa uya wekumupinza mumota akasvika ndokumusimudza pasi paaiva akagara akamuendesa pane imwe chair."Changamire Mike,ndauya manje.Moziva nyaya yenyu here yamasungirwa?" Mike akadzungudza musoro,muromo wakanga waramba kuvhurika nekuda kwekuzvimba kwawaiva waita."Ok hausi

kuziva,rega ndikuudze zvawaita nhasi makuseni kuma 12.Wadhumba musikana kuHighfield ndokubva watiza asi waita munyama wekuti pane atora nhamba plate yako.Now ndakukuudza zvawakaita last week,wakaba mota yako mutown mushure mekunge muridzi adzika akasiya ma keys aripo." Mike akadikitira achinzwa zvaitaurwa nemupurisa uyu,pazvinhu zvese izvi haana kana chimwechete chaaiziva."Aaaa,iyi mo.ota ndaitenga nhasi....,makuseni.receipt racho ndinaro muhomwee..."Officer vakavhunduka pavakanzwa nyaya ye receipt,vakasimuka ndokuuya paiva pakagarwa na Mike kwakusecha muhomwe make vakawana receipt riya.Varitora vakanogara pasi,"Ok saka watenga mota iyi nhasi,ko book remota yacho riripi handiti zvobva zvauya kwauri zvese kamwechete here?"Mike akanzwa paaiva akagara popisa,mubvunzo uyu ndiwo waibva wamuvharisisa."Ahhh,ndanzi ndozouya mangwana kuzotora bhuku,vanhu vavachinzi varidzi vemota vanga vasiko." Vamupurisa vakamura kunyora zvavainyora kwakumbotarisa kuna Mike,akamutarisa akanyatsoona kuti Mike akanga asina kana chaaiziva panyaya iyi asi sezvo aiva pabasa akabva atanga kutaura."Wakapusa zvakadii nhai iwee,Hauzive zvoitwa muHarare here..Hona zvapauri nhasi uno ukurara muchitokisi kusvika zvabuda pachena kuti zvawataura zvese ichokwadi."Mike akapera

mate mumuromo,mari yake yaakachengeta kwemakore ndiyo yakanga yamupinza panguva yakadai shuwa.Jeri raaiyedza kunzvenga kubva achiri mwana ndoroozopinda akura here shuwa.Mupurisa paakapedza kubvunza zvese zvaaida akabva asunungura Mike ndokumuendesa kutoilet uko kwaakamuti ageze ropa raiva pahembe dzake nekumeso.Apedza kugeza akabuda naye ndokumuendesa kumba kwake pa kamba ipapo,asvika akamupa foni kuti afonere hama dzake odziudza zvaiva zvamuwana munzira.Mupurisa uyu akataridza kuva netsitsi,Mike akafonera hanzvadzi yake yaiva gweta aigara muHarare ndokumuudza zvaiva zvaitika,hanzvadzi yacho yakarwadziwa zvekuti yakabva yamuudza kuti yakanga yakutouya kwaaiva manheru iwawo.Apedza kutaura pafoni akabva adzosera zvake foni kumuridzi,mupurisa akatsvagira Mike chikafu.Apedza kudya akabva adzokera naye ku kamba kwavaiva vabva,Mike kubva apa akanga akubatwa zvirinani hameno kuti mupurisa uya akanga audza vamwe vake kutii.

Hanzvadzi yake yakasvika dzava kuma 7 manheru,yakasvika isina kana mashoko akanaka ekutaura kumupurisa aiva ari incharge."Nhai vamupurisa,basa renyu nderekuti munongosunga munhu momuisa njema asina

kana kurwisa here?Uye akakupai simba rekurova munhu ndiyani,hanzvadzi yangu iyi yazvimba muromo nekuda kwei,I want to know everything.." Officer vakasimudza musoro,apa nekuziva vakabva vatanga kuda kunyepera kuda kunzwisisa."Ahh,vahanzvadzi,ko kungosvika nekupopota nhai,ndozvinoitwa here..Pakanganiswa ipapo,ini handisirini zvangu asi ndokumbira mutiregererewo." Hanzvadzi yaMike yakabva yaisa mapepa ayaiva yakabata pamberi pemupurisa uya,akamatarisa ndokumbobvisa nguwane yaaiva akapfeka.Munoziva hama,mapurisa angaite zvese zvaanoita asi anoziva mutemo,mapepa aiva aiswa pamberi pa officer aiva ekutaridza kuti Mike akanga atsvaga gweta rekuti rimumiririre ende gweta rakanga ratouya nemapepa aitaridza kuti rakanga roda kutanga nyaya yekurohwa kwa Mike nemapurisa.Nyaya yakanga yatoipa iyi ende mukana wekuti nyaya igadziriswe waiva ipapa chete,kuti nyaya iende kumberi officer vaiziva kuti havaihwina nyaya iyi.Officer vakasimudza runhare ndokutaura,pasina nguva pakauya umwe mupurisa ndiokudaidza Mike ne hanzvadzi yake,zvakanotauriranwa hapana anoziva asi pasina chinguva vaviri vaviri vakadzoka vachitaridza kufara ndokubuda vakaenda vese.....

End of chapter 6..

THANK U FOR READING....

HAMA NDAITAWO CHICHEMO,

NDIRIKUTSVAGAWO MARI YEKUTI NDIITISE RIMWE BOOK
HARD COPY,

Kune vanokwanisa munongoisa chero mari yamakwanisa
pa ecocash #0775229825 kana kutaura neni panhamba
dzimwechetedzo....maita basa.

Izvi hazvireve kuti mabooks angu akutengeswa,chichemo
kune vanokwanisa chete.....My books are always free ende
hazvichinje..

A.MHANGAMI....

[2018/06/08, 17:53] A.MHANGAMI † ♂:

† ♀AGENTS OF THE STATE † ♀

AFTER 10 NOVELS

0734871781

0775229825

alodread19@gmail.com

 A.MHANGAMI.

CHAPTER 7.

Sunday yakasvika apa ndaiva ndisina zvangu zvekuita apa kubasa ndandisingaende,foni yaka ringer ndikaona ari Sheron,ndakadaira nemufaro sezvo zvirizvo zvandaingoita pese pane chekuita na Sheron."Hes babe,wamuka sei zvako." Sheron akapindura asi ainzwika kuti aiva achiri akarara." I am ok,kurisei kumba kwako.ukuitei zuva ranhasi?" Ko pane chandaiziva here chandaizoswera ndichida kuita,"Haa,hapana wena.Izvezvi ndikutoshaya zvekuita." Sheron akaseka zvake,"Ok,nezuro handina kuda kukuudza imwe nyaya...ukuda kuinzwa here or ndorega

zangu." Ndakanyarara ndichifunga kuti ingava nyaya yei asi hapana kana chandakafunga."Ahh,ndiudze nyaya yacho." Akaseka zviya zvekutaridza kuti akanga andiwanikidza."Ok,wamuka here,kana wamuka pane pamba pandikuda kukutumawo asi I think its 5 houses away from your house,adress yacho 1535.Kana wasvikapo wondiudza ndokuudza door raunonoka." Haamndoovaaaida kundiudza zvisina basa izvi,ndakatosvotwa zvangu nazvo."Ok,saka vanhu vacho vandikuda kunoono vanooneka zvekumanguvai?" Apa ndaiva ndakutoronga kuzozviita kana manheru."Mmm,ok enda izvezvi because vanobuda makuseni ano." Sheron akanga atondiisa pakona ende papasina marambiro."Ok,ndakutoenda wondiudza nyaya yacho yandofanirwa kutaura kana ndasvika." Nyaya dzakabva dzaperera ipapo,ndakasimuka ndokubuda ndakananga kwandaiva ndatumwa nemusikana wandaida.Rudo rwandaimunzwira ndirwo rwaiita kuti andiite zvese zvaanoda ende ndaisakwanisa kuramba.Ndasvika pamba paya ndakabva ndafona kwaari,"Yaa ndasvika chitaura tinzwe,ndonotii." ... "Pinda mugate woenda streight kune boy sky iri kuseri kwe main house,wo knocker first door reblue,pakabuda munhu woti watumwa na Sheron." Ndakabva ndatopinda pamba paya ndokuita zvandaiva ndaudzwa,ndakanogogodza door riya,pasina kana nguva munhu akadaidzira kuti come

in.Munhu akadaira aiva mukadzi saka ndakambotya kupinda asi ndakangozvishingisa ndokupinda,ndapinda handina wandakaona imba iyi yaiva ne 2 rooms saka munhu aari mu next and next room yacho ndiyo yaiva bedroom."Come in,pindai kunext room kuno." Ndakanzwa hana yangu yorova zvekunzwika mumba umu,mu bedroom mevanhu ndaiziva kuti hamupindwe asi handiti ndaiva ndangotumwawo saka chekuregerera kupinda pakanga pasina.Ndakafamba zvishoma shoma,ndokuvhura door,apa ndakanga ndochitya zvino.Ndichisimudza musoro hana yangu yakarova nemufaro uye nekusanzwisisa zvaiva zvaitika...

Mumba mandakapinda ndakatarisana nemusikana aiva akavhara kumeso asi akapfeka hembe dzaivhiringidza pfungwa,ndakaramba ndakamira padoor ndakangotarisa ndichitadza kuziva kuti ndaifanirwa kuita sei."Alex,gara pasi." Izwi ndakarinzwa ende ndakariziva asi zvaisaita nekuti Sheron aari kumba kwavo,ndakagara pasi apa ndichitya.Musikana uya akauya ndokumira pamberi pangu apa hembe dzichionesa zvaiva mukati."I loved you many months ago,but ndainyara.." Apa akabva abvisa chaaiva akavharisa kumeso,Sheron akabva andikisa zvekuti handina kana kuwana mukana wekubvunza kana

kutaura.Zvakaitwa nemoyo waida zvekuti pasina kana nguva ndakanga ndatovawo mudziva rerudo.Pava paye ndakazowana simba rekutanga kuda kuziva chaiva chaitika."Mmmmm,thank you very much Sheron.waita moyo wangu udzikame and wabva wanditaridza kuti watova wangu nemoyo wese,ini handichadewo kukushaya."Sheron akayerera misodzi iya yekufara,"Alex to tell you the truth,handina kumboita mukomana akashingirira pandiri sezvawakaita.Zuva ne zuva ndinenge ndinewe ende hauna kana musikana wandakaona uchiita nezvake,saka ini ndaizvibvunza nguva nenguva chandokurambira.Nezuro ndakabva ndazvipira kuti ndikutaridze zvandaitadza kutaura,sorry nekusakuudza kuti ndakatama nezuro manheru."Moyo wangu wakanzwa mufaro usingataurike,Sheron akanga abva pamba pevabereki kuuya kuzogara only 5 houses nepamba pangu,izvi zvaitotaura zvakawanda.

Takamuka zvedu patakanga takarara ndokutanga kuronga zvekumberi sezvo takanga tatova murudo sekutamba sekuseka.Sheron ini handina kana chimwe chandaida paari kunze kwekuva nemhuri naye,izvi ndakamuudza zvese ipapo ende ndikatomuudza kuti atouya tigare tese kumba kwangu.Iye izvi akazviramba asi akati taigona kuita

tichimboita musikanzwa yekurara pamwechete.Rudo
rwedu rwakanga rwatanga nenzira yemu firimu
chaiyo,ende ini ndakanga ndotoda kuita actor ari
murudo.Sheron hapana kana chinhu chandaishora paari
ende haana zvaaindiitira zvandaishora,ndiye munhu
wandaida kuti azoita mukadzi wangu.Kumba kwangu
handina kudzokera makuseni iwayo,ndakatozobva kumba
kwa Sheron kuma 6 manheru ndakuenda kunogeza.

MIKE

Sunday Mike akadzokera kupolice ne hanzvadzi
yake,vachisvika vakanoona officer
incharge."Morning,tauyawo nenyaya yedu yanezuro
manheru." Officer vavapo vavasiyana neaivapo
manheru,saka pakataurwa apa vakamboramba
vakanyarara."This is my client,anonzi Mike and I am her
lawyer." Officer pavakanzwa nyaya yegweta vakabva
vatanga kuvhura mabook vakutsvaga nyaya dzaiva
dzakaitika nezuro,vawana nyaya yaMike vakabva vatanga
kutura."Ok,sorry.Mupurisa arikuita nyaya yenyu haa....ok
uyo abva asvika."Pakabva papinda umwe
mupurisa,"Goche,vanhu vavachitoda iwewe ava,ndivo
venyaya yemota iya yekudhuma musikana manheru."

Goche aiziva zvake nyaya yacho saka haana kana kumboda kupedza nguva," Ok,morning.Apa nyaya iripo tikuda kuenda pakatengwa mota na Mike from there tininge tava nekwekuenda uye umbowo wekuti Mike asanetswe." Mike ne hanzvadzi yake vakangotarisa."Handei zvedu,handiti mune mota tongoenda neyenyu nekuti tikada kumirira dzepano tingatozofamba manheru." Vanhu vakabva vanhosi muka mua ndokuenda kumota yehanzvadzi yaMike.

Pavakanosvika ku car sales kuya kwaiva kwakatengwa mota na Mike,vakawana pava nevamwe waitengesawo vasiri vaakaona nezuro.Mike haana kumboda kunonoka kutaurira mupurisa kuti munhu akatengesa mota nezuro akanga asisiriye avepo."Officer,uyu haasi akanditengesera mota nezuro." Officer vakangoti ok,ndokuenda kune aitengesa mota ." Ehse vakuru mamuka sei pano ne basa,ndikutsvagawo munhu ane zita iri."Apa aimutaridza receipt raiva rakapihwa Mike.Uya akatambira receipt riya ndokutarisa,"Ahhh pano hatina munhu akadaro isu ende receipt iri harisiriro repano." Achitaura kudaro akabva atambidza officer receipt book raaiva akabata,officer vakatarisa ndokuona kuti zvaiva zvakasiyana ende book iri raiva rakatonyorwa zita re car sales iyi.Officer havana

kupererwa zvavo sezvo vakabva vaziva zvaiva zvaitwa pana Mike. Vakadzokera kwaiva kwakamira Mike ne Lawyer rake, "Ehhhe, I think nyaya yedu yakuda kunetsa." Mike, mota yawakatenga yakanga yakapakwa papi?" Mike akatarisa kucar sale kuya ndokunongedzera nechekunze, "Yaiva apo, pakanga pakamiswa mota 2, vakomana vacho vaiti mota idzi dzaiva dzakatomirira kuti mukati mukaita space vodzipinza sezvo maiva makazara." Kuzodaro kwaakaita officer vakaita kunonzi kuputika nekuseka, kana hanzvadzi yake yaida kumboita serious yakabatwawo ne setswa, "Mike hanzvadzi, ko wakadii kundiudzawo kuti ukutsvaga motokari ndakakubatsira. Izvi zvatova pachena kuti wakatengeserwa mota nematsotsi, nhai officer ndirikunyepa here." Officer vakatarisa kuna Mike vakatadza kana kupindura, vakatowedzera kuseka apa Mike akanga angovhura maziso akushaya kana remuromo.

"Nyaya iripo apa ndeyekuti mota yakatengwa na Mike, akaitengera kunze apa haana kana kuverenga zita rakanyorwa pa receipt, tarisai muone zviri pa book iri ne receipt yaakapihwa iyi." Gweta rakatarisa ndokudzungudza musoro, nyaya yakanga yatova pachena, Mike akanga aonekwa kupusa kwake nema tsotsi ndokubva

vamutamba yakanaka."Saka mari yangu yakatoenda ndichipa vanhu varikundipa mota yakabiwa here,haaaa vakomana,makore mangani ndichichengeta mari iyoyo,vahanzvadzi taurai zvimwe kwete izvi." Mike paaitaura izvi aitoita seakanga ava kuda kuchema,uku officer vaiita kurwisana nekuvharidzira setswa dzavo."Mukoma Mike,nyaya iyi isu tichaivhura yekubirwa kwenyu,zvanhasi tomboenda kumusha kwamaiva musati matenga mota.Tononzwa kuti ichokwadi kuti maiva kumba musu wakadhumwa munhu,ipapo pakangobuda zvakanaka nemiwo nyaya maibuda.Mike aiva atozungaira zvekuti kana zvese izvi hapana zvaaitonzwa,pfungwa dzaingofunga mari yaakatenga nayo mota apa mota yakanga yatorwa futi.

Hanzvadzi yake yakamubata ruoko ndokufamba yakana kumota iye achingoteverawo,apa officer vakanga vaenda kumbononyatsonzwisisa nyaya iyi sezvo zvaisaita kuti pashaye kana akaona zvakaitika.Officer vakaudzwa nevamwe vaivapo kuti Mike vakanga vakamuona asi paaiita madhiri ake nevakomana vemota,vanhu vakangofunga kuti ndevéhukama kana kuti madhiri avo.Zvaperava vakaona kuti hapana munhu wavaikwanisa kupa mhosva sezvo Mike akanga arohwa "welcome to

Harare",vakabva vadzokera zvavo kumota.Vasvika kumota vakaudzavo vamwe zvaiva zvataurwa ende hapana akazviramba sezvo zvaingovawo pachena.Mota yakasimudzwa yakuenda ku Beitrice kwaiva kwaigara Mike,officer mumoyo mavo vakanga vakutoziva kuti Mike akanga asinawo mhosva.Ku Beitrice vaingoenderawo kuti vazonzi vakaita zvese zvaiva pamutemo,munzira mese Mike akataura ka 4 chete,ende aitotaura abvunzwa.Pavakasvika vakaenda pamba pa Mike ndokunobvunza mukadzi wake kwaiva naMike,mudzimai wacho akataurawo zvaiva zvataurwa na Mike kuti akanga akarara mumba.Officer vapedza zvavaida vakabva vazoudza Mike kuti nyaya yake yakanga yatopera asi chachasara kuzomuudza kana vabata mbavha dzakanga dzamubira mari yake.Officer ne hanzvadzi ya Mike vakabva vadzoka zvavo ku Harare.

AROUND 23:00.

HIGHFIELD MAPURANGA...

Mumwe mukadzi akadzika mota yaiva yamutakura kubva ku road port yepa Highglen,bhazi rakanga ranonoka kusvika saka pakanzi vanhu varare mubhazi,iye akaona

zvisingamuitire ndokuita nharo akadzika.Adzika akabva aitawo lucky rekuwana mota yaienda kwaMachipisa,iye aienda muGlenorah B saka akaona zvirinani kunosiirwa paMapuranga,ko aiziva here zvaiva zvakamumirira kumberi.Mota payakamira ichimudzikisa pane vakomana 2 vaiva varikutobvawo kumashops eku B apa vakanga vashaya kana musikana wekunyengerera kuti vabude naye.Vachiona mai vaya vakatanga kutaurirana,"Hona mukadzi uyo,ma sinhi aya tanzi tongounza chero emunhu kadzi handiti,yaaa nhasi tataita munyama wena,mari yayatiza."Umwe wacho akatsigirawo,"Yaa apa hona mukadzi wacho zvaakapfeka asekuru,uyu hatingangotore zvatirikuda,ini ndikutoda kumbomunzwa." Vaviri vakasekerera zvavo apa vamira zvino kuitira kuti mota itange yaenda.Mai vaya mota ichingosimuka vakabva vatanga kumhanya vachitevedza road asi vachiita sevaienda kumbudzi round about.Dai vakasimudza musoro kungadai vakaona vakomana vakabuda nemudzimba vachimhanya vachi crosser road,vakomana vaya vacrosser road,vakapinda mumahuswa umwe akaenda kunopinda nechekumberi.

Mai vaya vakasvika pamahuswa paiva papinda umwe wevakomana,vachangoti darikei akabva abuda apa

akabata banga mumaoko.Mai vakanzwa
mutundo,pavakacheuka vakaona munhu achibuda
mumahuswa vakaziva zvakanga zvakutoitika,nekutya
vakamhanya vakananga mumahuswa futi sezvo kumberi
kwavo vakaona umwe aiva achibvawo
mumahuswa.Vachipinda mumahuswa vakamhanya
vakananga pa durawall yepa Saint Peters high
school,hameno kuti vaifunga kuti vakajambira mukati
vaizotiza nepi.Zveshuwa vakakwanisa kujambira mukati
asi pakunodzika vakabva vatsika mugomba nerimwe
gumbo,mhere yavakaridza ipapo yaiva yakanyanya.Mai
vakayedza kusimuka asi gumbo rakaramba kutsika
pasi,vakada kukambaira asi zvakashaya basa apa
vakomana vakabva vajambirawo mukati muya,mai
vakaridza mhere asi akaidaira pakanga pasina.Vakumana
vachipinda muya,umwe akabva abata mai vaya maoko
achida kuedza kuvasunga,vakarwisa zvekusada kusungwa
apa vachingochema.Umwe ndokubatawo bvudzi zvekuti
kana kurwisa kwavaiita kwakabva kwashaya
basa,vakasungwa maoko uku gumbo riya rakasungwa futi
nekukuvara kwaraiva raita.Kuvharidzira noise,mai vakabva
vapfokerwa chijira mumuromo,mhere yavairidza yakabva
yangonyarara ipapo.Vakomana vaona vapedza zvekuvhara
noise vakabva vaita kucheka hembe dza mai vaya kubva
kublouse kusvika kuskirt,vapedza vakabva vachitanga

kucheka hembe dzemukati,pasina kana nguva mai vaya vakanga vongorimbinyuka rimbinyuka apa vava musvo.Uya mukomana wekuti ndombovanzwa ndiye akabva atotanga kubvisa short yaaiva akapfeka,mai hapana zvavaikwanisa kuita.Vakomana vakachinjana kushandira mai vaya kusvika mai vasisakwanise kana kurimbinyuka kuya apa misodzi yopera zvino.Vakomana vaona kuti vapedza shungu,vakazooka kuti zvaisaita kuti vacheke nhengo yamai vaya yakavanzika vari vapenyu,hameno kuti dzaiva tsitsi kana kuti chii,banga rakatorwa ndokuiswa pahuro pamai vaya.Pasina kana chinguva banga rakanga roita seraicheka huku apa uri mutsipa wamai vaya..Mai vakafa rufu rwairwadza asi vakomana havana kana kumbozvitsvaga izvozvo,vaona kuti munhu afa vakabva vacheke nhengo yavaida iya kwakusiya mai vaya vakangorara mumahuswa changova chitunha chakazara ropa.Vakomana vakajamba durawall ndokutanga kutarisa paiva pamanya namai vaya apa vakanga vavakutsvaga hand bag yavo,pavakaiwana vakawana mune mari nechitupa chavakaverenga chaiva chakanzi,CHRISTINE NJANJI. Chitupa vakachikanda mudurawall muya ndokubva vatora mari kwakuenda zvavo kuCherima kumba kwavo.

Yava Monday vana vechikoro vakaenda kuchikoro mangwanani hapana kana chavakaona,yakazoti yasvika nguva ye break.Vakomana vaviri vakaenda kunoputa zvavo mbanje dzavo kudurawall sezvo kwaisasvikwa nevanhu vakawanda.Vaviri vakati varipakati pekubhema zvavo umwe akati aida kumbozvibatsira ndokumhanya kudurawall.Akasvika kuya kwaaida kuzvibatsira,achangotanga kuti aite weti ndipo paakabva ati dhumha dhumha neziso raChristine raiva rakavhurwa zvekunge raiva rakuda kubuda,akambipofunga kuti imbanje dzaaiva aputa ndokuramba akatarisa.Paakaona kuti ichokwadi chaaiona,akabva paaiita weti achimhanya zvekuti umwe wake paakamuona haana kana kuda kumboudzwa kuti kune zviriko,akangojoina umwe wake ndokumhanya achitevera.Uyaa akanosvika kuwira mumakumbo me security yaiva yakagara kugate,.Security yakabvunza kuti chii chaiva chaitika,uya akambotadza kutaura asi akazokwanisa kutaura zvaaiva aona apa vamwe vana vakanga vamuona achimhanya vakanga vauyawo kugate kwavaiona mukomana we form 3 akangamwa kudzosera nhengo yake achitadza kutaura.Nyaya yataurwa security yakaenda kuya apa vana vechikoro munongozivawo vakangoti mukomana paakagona kutaura vakamhanyira kwaaiva abva achimhanya.Pasina kana nguva mapurisa akanga

adaidzwa,Christine akatakurwa ndokuendwa naye kuya kwakamboendeswa Tashy,chakawanikwa hapana kunze kwehurume hwaioneka panzvimbo paimbova nenhengo ya Christine.Nyaya iyi yakazoenda ku office yana Alex kuma 2 dzemasikati.....End of chapter 7.

THANK YOU FOR READING....

HAMA NDAITAWO CHICHEMO.

NDIKUTSVAGAWO MARI YEKUTI NDIITE RIMWE NOVEL RANGU HARD COPY.

Kune vanokwanisa munongoisa chero mari yamakwanisa pa ecocash #0775229825 kana kutaura neni panhamba dzimwechetedzo...maita basa

.

Izvi hazvirevi kuti mabooks angu akutengeswa,chichemo kune vanokwanisa chete,My books are always free and hazvichinje..

A.MHANGAMI.

[2018/06/08, 17:53] A.MHANGAMI † ♂:

† ♀AGENTS OF THE STATE † ♀

AFTER 10 NOVELS

0734871781

0775229825

alodread19@gmail.com

✍️A.MHANGAMI.

CHAPTER 8.

Monday kubasa kwaitondibhowa zvangu,Sheron akanga aenda ku HQ kwaaiva adaidzwa,hamenowo kuti aadaidzirwei.Ini na Peter taiva tisina nyaya dzakawanda saka ndaitoona zvese zvichibhowa,Jonzo aiva ambouya akataurawo makuhwa aasingazivewo asi aiva

echokwadi,hameno kuti aiva azviona sei kuti na Sheron takanga tava nyama imwe.Achingosvika mu office medu akangotanga kutaura nyaya dzaitaridza kuti akanga akuziva kuti taiva murudo,apedza nyaya dzake akabva abuda ndikasara newangu Peter aaingoita semhunhu asina kujaira kutaura nyaya.Kutoti ndisanyanye kufunga twakawanda ndakatanga kutofunga zvinhu zvandaiva ndakaita na Sheron nezuro manheru,rudo rwedu rwakanga rwatova rwemhando yepamusoro kana vava nemakore varimumba vakanga vasingazvike pane zvataiva taita nezuro.Ndakabika ndini,ndikasuka ndini pamusoro peizvozvo ndini ndakagezesa Sheron,hupenyu hwakanga wonakidza zvino,dai zvaitoita kupihwa leave pamwe chete na Sheron,hameno kuti paibudei pakati pedu.Apa ndaiva ndofunga zvekure kure,basa rakanga rotondivhiringira nguva yangu na Sheron.

Ndiri pakati pekufunga kudaro pakabva papinda Email,ndakambosiya zvandaifunga zviya ndokuvhura Email iya.Chinhu chandakatanga kuona i photo remukadzi aiva akashama apa asina nhengo yekuzasi, yaitaridza seyaiva yakaita kuvhiiwa,nekuda kwekugezwa kwaaiva aitwa,zvakanga zvakunyatsooneka sezvazviri chaizvo.Ndakatarisa mukadzi uya,moyo wangu

wakarwadza,Tashy akauya mupfungwa mangu.Maitirwo aiva akaitwa Tashy aiva akafanana nezvaiva zvakaitwa mukadzi uyu,mhondi idzi dzakanga dzatandavara manje,apa vaiva vakangwara zvekuti vaisasiya muhwezva pavanenge vaita basa ravo.Ndakagara paya ndichifunga ndakaona zvandiremera ndokubva ndaisawo Email iya kuna Peter,handina kutomboda kumutaudza.Nyaya iyi yakanga yave kunditemesa musoro,kana kuti vanhu vacho vaiita sei kana vachinge vatora zvinhu izvi ndaitozvishayawo.

Peter apedza kuverenga E mail iya ndakangonzwa atanga kutaura,"Alex,apa hapana chedu panyaya iyi.Vanhu ava hatitombofe takavabata,hona vanongotora vanhu random,havana pekuti ungatevera."zvairwadza kuudzwa neumwe asi ndochaitova chokwadi ichocho."Yaaa you are right,but hona takanzi tiitsvage nyaya yacho,toia sei?"Apa ndaitobvunza nemoyo wese,"mmmm,apa takaiswa pakona,ko tikambotanga kuita zvekuita ma night patrol mu highfield nekuti nyaya dzese 2 ndokwadzakaitikira." Zvekushanda manheru ndaisazvida nekuti zvaida tatanga tapihwa mvumo kubasa."Mmm,ok let me send an E mail ku h.q." Ndakabva ndatotanga kutoinyora ipapo.Ndapedza ndakambosimuka zvangu ndokuenda panze

kumbonorohwa nemhepo,plan yaPeter yaiita zvechokwadi,asi taifanirwa kutsvaga vasikana vekushanda navo vakawanda futi.Kutombounza vanokwanisa kupinda mubhawa semahure and votomboita mazuva vachibuda mubhawa late.Pfungwa iyi ndakaita kanguva ndichiifunga,ndakatanga kutoona ichibuda zvakanaka,ende hapana kana pataimbopotsa vanhu ava sezvo vainyanyotaridza kuti vaidavasikana vanofamba manheru.Vasikana vaiva vasinganetse sezvo vaitovako vakawandisa vamwe vaitonotsvagiswa nyaya dze politics.Ndakatora nguva hombe ndichironga maitiro ataizokwanisa kuita kana tapihwa mvumo ende nhamba yevanhu vaizodikanwa kuti basa rifambe.

After almost 30 mins ndakadzokera zvangu mu office ndakumbonoona kana Email yakanga yapindurwa,ndichipinda foni yakabva yaringer.Ndakamhanya kunodaira,"Hello,central police" Ndakabva ndanyarara nekuti ndaiziva zvangu kuti aifona ndiyani."Hesi babe,ndakubva ku office manje,hanzi e mail ichanyorwa time time asi nyaya yenyu yanzwikwa saka pindai pabasa." Kunzwa izwi ra Sheron kwaindiitisa benzi chairo,nyaya yakataurwa ndakainzwa asi handina kufarira iyoyo,izwi randaiva ndasuwa ndiro randakatanga kufunga

nezvaro."Hello,Alex..wazvinzwa here."

Ndakatovhunduka,"Ok ndazvinzwa,so ukusvika nguva.?"

Haana kuzopindura izvi akabva atobva pafoni.Ndakagara pachair yangu kwakutanga kutarisa ma mails angu,e mail iya from h q yakabva yasvika.Ndakaiverenga ndikatoona kuti yakanga yatonyorwa kuti tichangowedzerwa vasikana 3 nemukomana 1 saka zvaireva kuti taiva tava 7,apa pakuronga kwangu ndaiona pachida vanhu 10. Umwe ne umwe mukomana aifanirwa kunge aine mota yake,izvi zvaireva kuti pamusikana ega ega paiwanikwa paine mukomana umwechete anenge achimutarisa pese paapinda napo.Manje zvaiva zvaitwa izvi zvaitoreva kuti 1 aisara asina wekutarisa,nerimwe side zvaiva zvakangonaka hazvo asi manje ini ndaisada kuti Sheron ashande achiita kunge hure.Zvakanga zvatorongwa kare saka pakanga pasisina kana chekutura,ndakangogarawo ndakamirira Sheron.

Sheron paakazouya ndaiva ndatorohwa nehope zvangu,ndakatoita kuvhunduka paakandizunza."Hey,kurara here uku masikati machena,Haaa nhaka mabasa achapera naidzo hope dzenyu idzi." Ndaitopukuta maziso nguva yaaitaura zvese izvi,"Haa dzangondiba manje manje apa,so hanzii kuna Causeway kwawawaenda?"

Ndakamhanyira kuda kuenda kunedzebasa sezvo ndaisada kupinda munedzerudo Peter arimo." Haaa shamwari,uko kutori nenyaya dzakawanda zvekuti togona kutochinjwa assignment." Izvi zvaitova nani pane kutsvaga vanhu vatisati tamboona kana kamwechete." Kune nyaya dzipi dzimwe ikoko dzawanzwa,pamwe tingagare takagadzirira."Sheron akatora chair ndokuuya kuzogara padhuze neni,kamunhuwi ke perfume yake kaitondipisa pamoyo."Haa,imwe nyaya yandanzwa hanzi pane masoja akatiza nepfuti saka akufamba achivhundutsira vanhu nepfuti apa arikunzi arikubira vanhu vachishandisa pfuti dzacho." Mmmm,iyi yaisaita kuti ndide kupinzwa mairi,pfuti chinhu chandaiva ndakangodzidza kutraining apa saka ndaitoziva zvairi."Hey saka kwakaipa ,hapana nyaya irinani."Ahhhh,ndandatokangamwa pane mukadzi arikunzi ndeweku Nigeria arimuno,Hanzi anoita zvemishonga but hapana arikuziva nyaya yacho zvairi chaizvo.Makuhwa andiri kutoitawo."Ndakaseka zvangu,mwana aindinakidza zvake iyeye.

Takagara zvedu tichikurukura Jonzo akabva apinda mu office medu,akapinda achiita seaimhanyiswa ."Hie guys,muri busy here? Pane nyaya yandanzwa so mokwanisa kundibatsirawo kana muri free." Ndaiva

ndisati ndamboona Jonzo achivhunduka vhunduka sezvaaita musiyu. "We are free, nyaya yacho ndeyei." Pandakamupindura akataridza kufara ndokutora chair akauya kuzogara kwataiva takagara. "Ok regai ndikuudzei kubva kwakatangira nyaya. 3 months ago takapihwa tip off yekuti pane vanhu vakapinda muno munyika vari 15 vachibva ku S.A. Team iyi yakauya nguva dzakasiyana siyana asi vaneurongwa hwavo hwavaizoda kuita. Munhu akatiudza ndewe ku S.A ikoko saka aiti varume ava vakauya vatumwa kuzogadzirira nzvimbo yekuti mukuru wavo asvikogara. Mukuru wacho hanzi musatanist ende anotori nembiri kunedzimwe nyika, soo inini ndaona kuti nditsvage masatanist ndega ne 3 guys dzangu hazviite." Sheron ndakaona akutaridza kuti nyaya iyi akanga asingade zvese zvaitaurwa na Jonzo, ndakamboramba ndakanyarara zvangu. "Mainzwa nyaya here nyaya yangu, so ndikudawo kubatsirwa nemi kuti tichitanga kutsvaga vanhu ava vese." Nyaya yaitaurwa apa ndakatoona sekuti ndiyo yaikonzeresa kufa kwevanhu vese vakanga vatanga kufa mazuva mashoma aiva adarika. "Ok, saka pane information yamunayo here yevanhu ava ende nyaya yamukuda kuvabatira inyaya yesatanist chete. Pane mutemo ungakupei mvumo yekusunga here?" Isu vamwe chikoro chataiva takaenda chakanga chiri chekushandisa pfungwa kudarika

simba,ndaiziva kuti kuinda munyaya iyi kwaitoda pane mutemo mukati kuitira zvikazoshata kumberi.Peter aiva akangonyarara akatanga kupindawo mudariro."Madzishe,nyaya yamukuda iyi yakaoma asi kana vanhu ava vane chakashata chavakaita hainetse,tongotungamidza mutemo kumberi." Jonzo ndakaona akukwenya kwenya kwenya musoro,zvaiva pachena kuti akanga ainenyaya."Haaa,guys I am sorry,nyaya iyi ihombe zvekuti ndingadai ndakakuudzai kare pamakatanga kushandira pano but vamwe vekumusoro vakanditi ndisapinze ma CIO mairi."

Ndakashamisika nezaiva zvakutaurwa naJonzo,"Nyaya iyi mukureva kuti ndeyekare kare ende now makutiudza just because zvakunyanya here or..?" Handina kupedza kutaura nekuti padoor pakabva pauya mumwe aishanda nana Jonzo." Boss,ndauya nemafayera amati nditsvage ese." Jonzo akatambira mafayera aya ndokumagadzika pa desk pataiva takakomberedza."Verengai nyaya dziri umu ndokuita kwevarume ava,sorry guys takatadza kukubatsirai nezvataivawo nazvo.Musi wamati manzi mutsvage mhondi uya ndakamboda kukuudzai kuti tine infor yezvikuiitika asi nekuda kwevakuru vedu ndakangonyarara." Ndaiva ndisati ndamboita hashha kubva

musi wandakatanga kushanda basa iri asi apa ndakanzwa
kuda kuputika nadzo ndakatarisa fayera raiva raiswa
pamberi pedu.Photo ra Tashy raitova rechi 7 pavanhu
vaiva vakauraiwa vachiitwa zvinhu zvimwechete,maphotos
evana vaiva vakadamburwa musoro,nyaya yainditemesa
musoro Jonzo nevamwe vake baiva vakatoigarira zvavo."
Nhai iwe shamwari iwee,hamunawo hana here?Dai iri
hanzvadzi yako or mwana wako akaitwa izvi wainzwa sei?
Waitadza kupinza vanhu vese vaunokwanisa kuwana kuti
vabate mhondi idzi here?." Dai yaisava nyaya yebasa
pamwe Jonzo ndaifanirwa ndakambomukanda
chimwechete zvacho chekuti moyo wake uve netsitsi."
Hey yaa...apa mataridza zvamuri vakomana,all along taiti
tiritesese." Peter akataura achitosimuka paaiva
akagara."Nhai hanzvadzi Jonzo,saka now why mazoda
kuti tibatsiranenor why mazoda kutipinza munyaya iyi?"
Jonzo vakambo stika," Ahhh...those 15 guys vakunzi
vakatsvaga vamwe vekushansa navo saka zvikunzi
vakutoita vachishandisa pfuti mukuuraya vanhu apa
vakubira futi vanhu.Nezuro pane kwandakanzwa kuti
kwakatomboitwa zvepfuti,mapurisa ne group revarume
vaiva nemota.pamaphotos akatorwa ikoko,vaiva varume
vamwe vepa 15 vakapinda muno."

Jonzo akanga opukuta pukuta dikita raaiva asina,murume mukuru akanga angopusa."Ok,saka apa nyaya yakutoreva kuti pakushanda pfuti apa,since takuziva zvavava mazuva ano totogara takagadzirira." Sheron kaiva nemoyo wechirume zvako,ini pfuti ndaisaida asi apa pakanga pasisina zvekutamba."Yaa,pfuti dzenyu dzamunososiya moto tanga kufamba nadzo,asi imwe nyaya ndeyekuti mopinda munyaya iyi makangwara,team iyi yatova like an political party,kungovhiringa umwechete mogona kuonedwa ndondo nevamwe vavo." Nyaya yedu yakanga yakuoneka kwayaienda zvayo asi mabudiro ayakanga yaita acho haasiriwo andaifungidzira."Ok Jonzo,now we are on the same page.,hapana chinhu chamuchaita musina kutiudza and zvikaitika futi next time takutaridzana masimba,thanks nekubuda pachena kwako." Peter ndizvo zvimwe zvandaimudirawo izvozvo,akanga asingatenderere panyaya,Jonzo aiva mukuru kwaaishanda asi kwatiri aiva asina kana basa."Sorry guys,hazvidzokorodzeke futi,so now toita sei manje.?" Ini zvangu paakatobvunza mubvunzo uyu ndaiva blank mumusoro,Sheron ndiye akatopindura." Hazvinetse izvi,tipei maphotos ese evarume vacho,totanga neivavo,tikaziva kwavari tombovatevera ndomabatiro atingaite vanhu ava,mapurisa anofanirwa kuzongoita basa rekuvharira vatinenge tabata."Zvekutevera vanhu zvaitaurwa apa zvaishanda asi

zvaigona kuita kuti vanhu varambe vachiuraiwa."Ok,asi tobva tati vamwe vanoenda kumabhawa emufio vomboita basa rekutevera vasikana vanenge va ketya,pamwe tinojumha ikoko.Isusu tikupihwa vamwe vasikana futi saka toteya kwese." Vamwe vese vakabvumirana neni,Jonzo akabva auyawo nezvimwe zvaifadza,"panyaya yevasikana musatye,tinavo veduwo vanotoshandira mumabhawa saka togona kuvaita kuti vatange kuendawo ku fio,that way togara tiripamberi." Hasha dzandakange ndambonzwira Jonzo dzakanga dzaita kutiza,Jonzo akanga akutaridza semurime manje..Nyaya yedu takaronga musi wekuti tiitange,takazvipa week rekuunganidza vanhu vese vataida uye mota dzaizoshanda,tapedza kunyora zvese pasi nyaya yakabva yatosiwa nezvayo...

SAME DAY.PA SERVICE STATION.

AT A SERVICE STATION..16:00

Vakomana vaviri vaitaura zvavo nyaya dzavo vachiseka apa basa ravo richitofamba,mota dzaida kudirwa dzaiva shoma shoma zvekuti pasina kana chinguva vakanga vagara zvavo.Vakagara kudaro pakasviika mota iya ye

safe guard yaiva yauya kuzotora mari,umwe akabva aenda kunovavhurira kwaiiswa mari.Mota iyi yaisauya zuva ne zuva kuzotora mari,yaiuya kwapera kana 2 weeks sezvayakanga yaita apa.Uya akasara akagara akasimuka aona pasvika mota yaiva ine varume vaiva vakapfeka ma suite."Maswera sei,ndodira zv...." akabva anyarara,muromo wepfuti wakamutorerwa izwi rese.Vamwe vevarume ava vakabva vadzika ndokupinza mukomana uya mumota,haana kana chaakazokwanisa kuona nekuti achingopinda mumota akabva avarwa kumeso nechijira chaasina kunzwisisa,pasjina kana kumwa doro akanga atodhakwa ndokufenda.Varume vaya vakabva vamhanya vakananga kwaiva kwakamira mota ye Guard alert,driver akanga arimo asi aiva akatarisa kwaiva kune vamwe vake vaipinda mumba maichengeterwa mari,paakazocheuka door rake rakanga ravhurwa,akada kubvisa pfuti yaaiva ainayo paside pake asi akati nonokei,pfuti yakangonzwika kuti 'Pfeeee',musoro wadriver wakangoita kaburi katsvuku ndokubva angodonhera pa mudriver sake asina kana chaakataura.Umwe guard aiva akamira padoor paiva papinda umwe guard ne mukomana wepa service station akatoona varume vaiiuya kwaari ndokutanga zvake amboda kutaura,"Ehhe,vakuru kuno hakuuyiwe kana tiri panguva yakadai.",apa paaitaura aitobva paaiva akamira achienda kuvarume vaya,apa pfuti

yaaiva nayo akanga akatoirembedza,.Paakasvika pakona yemota yavo,akangonzwa kuti pane chaiva chaita noise asi haana kuziva kuti chaiva chii nekuti akabva arihwa nekumashure kwepistol yaiva yashandiswa pakuuraiwa kwemutyairi wemota yavo.Akadzedzereka,asati awira pasi akanga atobatwa avarwa kumeso ndokubva angopera simba akadaro.Varume vava vakananga mukamba kaichengeterwa mari,pasina kana nguva vakabuda vakatakura ka trunk vachinopinda mumota yavo vaiva yamira pedyo ne door remumba yaigara mari.Vapinda vese,mukomana uya aiva afendeswa akaita kusairirwa panze mota ichibva yasimuka zvayo ndokuenda.Zvakaitika zvese izvi hazvina akazviona nekuti paipindwa napo pa service station apa pakanga pamiswa zviya zvotaridza kuti pakavharwa.....END OF CHAPTER 8.

THANK YOU FOR READING...

SPECIAL THANKS TO THOSE WHO ARE ALWAYS BY MY SIDE....AFTER 10 BOOKSHELF FAMILY.....

A.MHANGAMI.

[2018/06/08, 17:53] A.MHANGAMI † ♂:

† ♀AGENTS OF THE STATE † ♀

AFTER 10 NOVELS

0734871781

0775229825

alodread19@gmail.com

✍️A.MHANGAMI.

CHAPTER 9.

Pakasimuka mota yevarume vaya vachisiya vanhu vepa service station vakaumburuka pasi,pakabva pasara pachisvika ma security guard e rapid response aiva adaidzwa neumwe guard aiona zvaitika zvese ari mu office yaishanda se control room ye cctv.Zvese zvakaitika guard uyu akazviona ende akabva abaya button raidaidza security inenge iripadhuze,dai vakangoti kurumidzei vaidai

vakasvika varume vachiripo.Vachisvika vakamhanya kunotarisa vamwe vavo vaiva vakarara pasi,uya guard wekurohwa nekumashure kwepfuti aiva akangoti zii asi vakaona kuti akanga asina zvake kufa sezvo aifemera kure.Vakanovhura ma doors emota ye cash in transit,vakangoona mutyairi akazembera mu driver wake asi kumakumbo kwake kwakazara ropa ende havana kana kuda kumbotsvaga kuti raibvepi nekuti pavakada kumusimudza vakabva vaona paraibuda.Zvaityisa zvaiva pa service station apa,hakuna chinhu chakaoma sekuona ropa remunhu apa kwete kungoti munhu,asi munhu waunotoziva nezita.

Vachibva paya vakaenda kwaiva kwakararawo umwe mukomana aiva akapfeka hembe dzaitaridza kuti aiva mushandi wepa service station ipapo,uyu vakabva vatotanga kumuita first aid nekuti akanga akuzvuka kumeso asi ainzwika kuti aiva mupenyu.Pavakazopinda maiva muchitorwa mari vakatadza kana kuramba varimo,umu maitova mubutcher chaimo nekuti varume vakanga vaita kuchekwa chekwa zvaitosemesa.Hapana akada kuramba akamira muroom iyi,vabuda vakabva vaisira guard wemu cctv chi over over.Pasina nguva mukomana wema cctv akauya," Ko zvinhu izvi zvatora

nguva yakaita sei nhai iwee?" Uya akavapindurawo nechokwadi," Nguva yandakudaidzai ndopazvatanga saka tongoti 5 minutes,ndandichiita sendikuona movie..those guys havasi kudzidzira zvavavachiita zvacho.Handei munoono video yacho." Akabva atanga kufamba.Vakuenda ku office yema cctv, pasvika imwe mota yaiva nevarume 4.Masecurity achiona mota akabuditsa pfuti ndokugara vatogadzirira kudzishandisa,vakanga vofunga kuti pamwe varume vaya vadzoka futi.Mota iya ichimira,ma doors akavhurwa ndokubuda varume 4 ,aiva pamberi akasomudza bheji rake ndokudaidzira,"Criminal Investigations...taona matidaidzawo." Pfuti dzakabva dzadzoserwa muma holster madzo.

"Ko chii chaitika pano zvapakangozara vanhu pasi?" Uyu ndi Jonzo aiva akubvunza security."Haaa pano paitwa zvinogara zvakadaro ma boss,mbavha dzauya dzikaba mari yese pano,dzikauraya vakomana 3 ava 2 vakarara apo ndivo waitawo lucky." Jonzo akafambisa achienda kwaiva kune vainzi vaponavacho," Ambulance maidaidza here nekuti vanogona kunge vakuvava zvozopa kuti varasikirwe neupenyu." Jonzo aiva mufast pakufunga kwake."Yaa taidaidza,pindai mumba umo ndimo mune

vamwe 2,koita 1 driver wemota atorimo mumota umu."
Uyu aitura anenge ndiye aiva nemasimba pa security
yakanga yauya.Jonzo akanga muka room kaiva nevaya
vekuchekwa,achingopinda zvaakaona
zvakamuvhundutsa."Aha.aha aa,hey uyu ndiwo utsinye
manje,ko vavakuvhiirwei zvakadai nhai.Handiti ukaba kana
wabaya munhu nebanga atofa,ko kuzovhura dumbu
ndokudii...mmmmm,izvi hazviite izvi." Akabva
atobudamo,"Saka pane aona zvaitika here?" Security yaiva
mu cctv akada kuti ndini asi izwi rakaramba
kubuda,moziva panoitika chinhu vakawanda
hativhiringidzwe chichangobva kuitika,asi kana pazova
nenguva zvinouya mupfungwa zvounza kutya zvese
nekuremerwa nepfungwa.Izvi ndizvo zvakanga zvakuitika
pana security guard uyu,pfungwa dzakanga
dzodzokorodza zvaiva zvaiti achiona pa tv apa akanga
azozvionera pachena saka zvazvapinda
mupfungwa..Jonzo paakanongedzerwa security uya
akamutarisa akaona kuti munhu akanga apindwa
nechando zvekuti kana kutaura hapana chaaikwanisa
kutaura chaiva nemusoro,akabva anyarara."Hanzi zvese
zviri pa cctv saka togona kunozvionera tega ,uyu
mukomana ndoona sekuti zvakumukunda." Uyu aiva
otaura ndiye mukuru wesecurity.

Varume vakapinda mu building yaiva ne control room, vasvika umwe wema guard akaenda ndokugara pachair yaiva pane monitor ye cctv, ndokutanga kuvhura vhura ma recordings aiva aitwa kare. Vakasvika pane yavaida, pakatanga kuonekwa kota iya uchisvika. Jonzo akanyatsotarisa pa screen paya, pakadzika varume mumota akabva ati, "Mira ipapo tione, can you zoom ma faces avo?" Security yakaita zvayaiva yanzi iite but ma face haana kuoneka zvakanaka. "Yatoguma ku zoomer here?" Jonzo akangobvunza asi chokwadi aitochiziva. "Yaaa, yaguma boss. Haaa mishini iyi yakadhakwa." Zvaramba zvaaida kuona akangovati wait play futi, video yakaenderera vanhu vachiuraiwa zvavo ende hapana akarohwa achitarisira kutu akurohwa. Video payakapera, pakabva paiswa imwe yaiva yatorwa mu room maiva nemari, iyi video ndiyo yakapera pasina kana aiva akaitarisa nekuti yaitotyisa. "Ok guys, ndokumbirawo ma video ese ari 2 kubva makuseni ezuva ranhasi kusvika now." Security aiva akagara pasi akatarisa kumukuru wake achida kuona kana zvaiita zvaitaurwa, mukuru achiona kuti umwe aida mhinduro akabva ati "Its ok, vape ndobasa ravo." Jonzo akatambidza officer USB FLASH, video yakaiswa imomo apedza akabva atambidza Jonzo flash riya. Jonzo akatora kaplastic muhomwe dzake ndoku isa flash riya imomo, apedza akabva apa umwe wake."

Ahhh,sorry guys hatina kuzenge tazivana nemi,tokumbirawo kuziva kuti moitwa ani chero mukangotipa zita renyu mukuru.Izvi toitirawo pa report yatichanyora." Jonzo aizviziva hake zvaitwa,"Ok,inini ndoitwa Jonzo ndiro zita rebasa,chero mukauya kupi ndoramunobvunza iroro asi kana mada risingazivikamwe ndonzi.." Akabva akatwa," Ayewa its ok,tatobata iroro.Ini ndoitwa sgnt Mutorwa ndini ndadiri pa stand by yemuno muma industry." Vazivana vakanzwa siren vakaziva kuti mapurisa akanga auya pamwe ne Ambulance,Jonzo akabva akutobuda nekuti aiziva kuti vakomana vekunetsa vakanga vakusvika."Ohh,sorry mukabvunzwa nyaya yema video vaudzei kuti tatora tisu," naizvozvo Jonzo ne team vakabva varova pasi...

CIO CENTRAL OFFICE.

Alex,Sheron na Peter vaiva vakagara zvavo vachitamba ma playing cards ko vaigoitei zvavo.Apa vakanga vasarwa ne 5 minutes kuti vaende kumba.Nyaya yavaiva varonga na Jonzo yakanga yangosarirwa kuti vamwe vanhu vauye vaifanirwa kuzobva ku HQ,saka panguva iyi vasati vauya hapana zvaida kuitwa.Foni yakaringer ndokubva yadairwa na Sheron,akaita nguva akaterera ndokuzongoti,"Ok rega ndivaudze." Akabva abva pafoni."Alex and Peter,hanzi na

Jonzo musabude ndisati ndasvika,pane nyaya yaari kuuya nayo iri serious." Ndakanzwa hasha dzakuuya futi,ini ndaiva nema plans angu andaitoda kuita na Sheron kana taenda kumba manje umwewo akanga akutotirongera basa apa risingabhadharwe futi." Ahhhh,izvozvo manje,ko wadii kumuudza kuti tomuona mangwana shhhaa.Ini muno makundibhowa ndakudawo kumboenda kunemhepo pane kuramba ndakangogara mumo munotemesa musoro."Peter akatoseka paakanzwa ndakupopota," Ukumbonyanya kuda kumhanyirepi,mazuva ano ndoona kumba ukukufarira too much." Idzi dzakandijumha zvekuti kana tuhasha twese twandaiva ndakoka twakapera ndikabva ndangotanga kuseka,kana Sheron akabva avhura ziso akanditarisa." Hey,kwakanaka here kwamabva manditarisa mese kudaro,asi imi hamufarirewo kudzimba dzenyu here.?" Apaa ndandakuda kuvhara kunyara kwandakanga ndoita.Kutaura chokwadi apa pandakabvunzwa na Peter ndakatoona kuti ndakanga ndoitawo zvekuti zvionekwe kuti pane zvandaifarira kumba,apa Sheron aigaro ndiudza kuti hataifanirwa kutaridza kuti pane kapuka kakazvarwa pakati pedu,ende dai zvaizivikamwa ku HQ taigona kupesaniswa.

Kuti nyaya ingosiiwa ndakabva ndataurawo zvimwe," Haaa

guys ini hangu chopa kuti ndide kuenda kumba too much,inyaya yekuti kuno hatina basa ratirikuita,its like toshanda behind the desk all the time and zvondibhowa ini.Training yatakaita hatina kunzi tichagara mu office every day." Apa ndakaona kuti ndakanga ndagonesesa kupindura Peter nekuti kana iye ndiyo nyaya yaaigara achingochemawo nayo." Yaaa taura zvako,isu we were trained for action not office work.." Peter akanga atova kuside kwangu manje.Sheron akanditswinyira ziso,akaziva zvandakanga ndaita ndakabva ndakuseka zvangu zvekuti Peter akatofunga kuti ndaiseka zvaaitaura ndokubva ajoinirawo kuseka.Tiri pakuseka kudaro,door rakabva ravhurwa Jonzo nevakomana 3 vachibva vapinda.Jonzo aitaridza semunhu aiva ambomhanya nekuti aiva akadikitira zvaioneka pa shirt yake." Sorry guys nekukumisai,ndangoona sekuti togona kubatsirana pane imwe nyaya yandandafambira kwandabva uku,handiti ma computers enyu akaiswa ma software anokwanisa kugadziridza video zvekuti inonyatsobuda zvairi isina masaisai." Izvi ainhobvunza asi aiziva zvake kuti ava ndivo vaiva nemishini yese,hapana chaitadza kuitwa nevehurumende ava."Sheron ndiye anogona kukupindura ipapo because ndiye mukuru pamacomputer." Jonzo akatarisa kwaiva kuna Sheron,pamwe aifunga kuti acharamba asi akabva apindurwawo." Ndipei video yacho

then mozotaura later." Takaseka tese,Sheron akatambidzwa flash iya ndokuibairira pacomputer,monitor yataiva nayo pamadziro yaiva 42" inch saka tese takabva taenda tikano gara takaikomberedza." Video yakaitwa play takanyarara,hapana kana akataura kusvika rapera.Parakapera ndaiva nemibvunzo yakawanda yandaida kubvunza sezvo video iri raitotaridza kunge vanhu vai actor zvavo saka ndaitoti pamwe Jonzo aida kunzwa kuti vaiva vagona zvakadii.

Ndisati ndakanda mubvunzo wangu wekutanga,Jonzo akabva apindira." Guys maybe mukunetseka kuti i video rei iro,izvi zvinhu zvaitika nhasi kuma industry kwandirikubva uku.Varume 4 avo vauraya vanhu 3 ndokutiza nemari yepa service station." Yakanga yakumeka sense manje nyaya iya ende ndakatanga kutozvifunga kuti video payanga ichi player yanga iine time paside zvichireva kuti i cctv yaiva yatora video iya,Jonzo akaenderera mberi nenyaya yake." Saka zvandandichida kubatsirana nemi ndezvekuti tikwanise kuona vanhu varipo tese nekuti pane zvandaona asi ndazotadza kunyatsoona zvakanaka pamwe ndakanganisa,Sheron kana uchikwanisa ndokumbirawo utangidze video but this time zoomer zvekuti maface anooneka.Pane face yandafanananidza pavanhu

vanodzika mumota." Sheron aiva shasha yema computer saka haana kuda kubvunza kuti ozoomer kusvika papi,akabaya baya keyboard pasina kana nguva video iya yakanga yakuoneka zvakanakisa zvekuti pakaiswa pause paidzika varume mumota,face dzavo dzakanyatsobuda zvakanaka.Jonzo akanyemwerera achiona maface aiva akunyatsooneka manje," Haaa,ichi chikwambo chaicho..dai Sheron ukangonzi wakushanda nesu mmm,wakapenga wena.Honai maface ayo,Alex tora fayera riya randakupai time dziya dziya." Ndakasimuka ndokunotora fayera riya ndikamupa." Yaa tarisai vanhu ava 2 ava motarisa ava vadzika mumota,ini ndaonawo zvangu imimi mondiudzawo zvamunenge maona." Takatarisa maface aya asi ini ndakangoona sekuti vaiva vakafanana mbichana asi zvaisareva kuti vamwechete.Sheron akatarisawo asi haana chaakaonawo futi,kana Peter akatadza kuonawo." Mmm,varikuita sevakada kufanana but haaa zvonetsa izvi kufungidzira." Sheron akabaya baya computer pasina nguva takatanga kuona pamonitor pakubuda ma face akawanda wanda achibva kusvika pazobuda face yaiva pa video yakanzi "MATCH" Sheron akanga akutaridza chipo chake manje,face yepa video yakanga yakandwa mu main computer ndokuitwa kuti itsvagwe zita remunhu iyeye.Saka pa monitor payakati match yakanga yabuditsa photo remunhu nezita raakanga

akashandisa pakupinda munyika kana kuti paakatora chitupa. Information yemunhu yakabuda yese kubva musi waakapinda munyika. Varume vese vari vaviri vaitaursa na Jonzo vakanga vasiri zvizvarwa zvemu Zimbabwe, aitovawo ma foreigners." Mmmm, ndatenda zvangu Sheron wakadzita, look guys mazita ari mufayera ndiwo abuda apo saka ndivo vanhu vedu ava. Vanhu ava ndivo vatatichiti vakapinda muno vari 15." Paakangodaro nyaya yese yakabva yava pachena kwatiri tese, saka zvaireva kuti vanhu 15 vaya vakanga vatova ma armed robbers ende handiti ndivo vainzi na Jonzo vanofanirwa kunge varivo varikuurayisa vanhu..

Nyaya yakanga yava mumaoko medu manje, vanhu vataifanirwa kutanga kutsvaga ndivava nekuti taiva ne proof yezvavakanga vaita ende vaitotaridza kuti vakanga vatori nyanzvi pane zvavaiita. First step taifanirwa kuronga mabatiro atingavaita, takadzima computer ndokumbotanga kuitisana nharo asi tichitoronga way forward. Pakazokwana 18:00 takanga tabuditsa mapoints akati wandei asi takanga tabvumirana, zvimwe zvatakanga tabvumirana ndeizvi.

1. Taifanirwa kubuditsa maphotos evarume ava kumapurisa.

2. Tovaisa pa wanted list but inoonekwa mumapurisa chete not ku public.

3.Pa every toll gate taiisa vakomana vedu 2

4.Hapana munhu aifanirwa kusvikira varume ava asina pfuti and paitoitwa shoot to kill if necessary..

List yaiva yakakurisa zvekuti hapana kana chaipotsa pazvinhu zvese izvi.Mapurisa aifanira kuti vakaona varume ava kana vasingakwanise kuvabata vaifanirwa kungotevera varikure nekutifonera.

After all was said and done,takabva tasiya nyaya ndokuenda kudzima dzedu.

UNKNOWN PLACE

20:00.

Varume vaisvika kuma 20 vakanga vakagara muneimwe imba yavaishandisa se church yavo,mukuru wevarume ava ndiye akanga akamira kumberi kwavo achitaura."Nhasi as we are marking the birth of our father,tofanirwa kupembera zvikuru.." vamwe vaiva vakagara pasi

vakatanga kuombera vamwe vachiridza muridzo."Hazvinei hazvo kuti baba havasati vauya kuno asi tinotopembera chete,pazvinhu zvese zvataiva takanzi tiuye kuzoita ndofunga takabudirira.Iyezvino tava kuda kuchiunganidza mari yekuti tichisimbisa party yedu,kudivi remishonga mukuru vatumira message nhasi vachititenda kuti takaita basa nezvatakatumira,zvakasvika zvese zvekuti nhasi vavachitoti vakuzviendesa kune munhu aida kuzvishandisa ende mari yacho irikuunzwa kuno ku Zim kuti titange bato redu zvakanaka.Saka varume kubva nhasi hatichade kuuraya vanhu,zvaidiwa zvakakwana,kubva nhasi takuita zvekutsvaga mari." Maoko akarohwa zvekare."Machinda pamberi nechisungo chedu ichi,pasi nevanoda kutivhiringa." Mumba makaita maungira emazwi vanhu vachidaidzira " Pamberi!...Pasi navo.." " Nhasi ndinotenda kune team yedu yakwanisa kuti unzira mari kubva ku service station,kana mamusina kuudzwa ndakukuudzai ndini,mari yavauya nayo yasvika 15 million dollars." Varume vakaombera nemufaro." Simukai vana Garikai,vamwe vakuonei.Yaaa ava varume 4 ava ndovaita zvese izvozvo,kutaridza kutenda tichakupai thousand,thousand..monodyawo kwa,ada asi zvanhasi hamusi kufanirwa kuramba muri muharare,izvi kuitira kana pane aona maface enyu.Tataura nevamwe ku Buluwayo saka vati huyai ikoko,tichibuda muno chibvai maenda

musatombode zvekudzokera kudzimba dzenyu,endai
nama bhazi nekuti vakada kukutsvagai havangambofunga
kuti mungakwire mabhazi....." mukuru akaenderera mberi
nekutaura vamwe vachiita sevachatsemuka maoko
nekuombera,..End of chapter 9

THANK YOU FOR READING.....

MUSANGANO MUTSVA WAKUPINDIRA MUNYIKA.....

A.MHANGAMI AKA ALODREAD....

[2018/06/08, 17:53] A.MHANGAMI ♂

♀ AGENTS OF THE STATE ♀

AFTER 10 NOVELS

0734871781

0775229825

alodread19@gmail.com

✍️A.MHANGAMI.

CHAPTER 10.

Pakapera musangano waiitwa nevarume vaiva vakazvivharira mumba,Garikai nevamwe vake vakabva vatoenda kumabhazi uko vakanowana mabhazi aenda sezvo nguva dzakanga dzaenda.Vashaya mabhazi kumbare vakaenda kuHarare agic show grounds ndiko kwavakazonowana bhazi rekwavaida kuenda.Vamwe vakasara vari muimba muya,vakasara vachirongana zvavaifanirwa kuzoita sezvo vakanga vakufanirwa kutanga kutsvaga mari yekuti bato ravo rikure.Mukuru aitungamira musangano akavapa mukana vekuti varonge vega zvavaida kuita pakutsvaga mari ende kana zvaida mota kana pfuti vakanga vainazvo zvese,chaingodiwa kutaura chete.Varume ava vakanga varimatsotsi ega ega ne mhondi,hapana aiva asina tunyaya twaakamboita twakambomuisa mumaoko emapurisa,hameno kuti party yavaida kumutsa yaizotonga nyika sei iyo yakazara mhondi ne matsotsi chete.Asi aya aiva matsotsi aiziva zvaaida munyika saka vasina kana kumboda kufunga zvakawanda.Vapedza kuronga zvavaida yakasvika nguva yekuti,umwe ne umwe ataure matsvagi aaida kuita mari

uye zvinhu zvaaida kushandisa pakutsvaga mari.

LEADER..."Ehe varume,ngatichiitei dare rimwe chete."

Machairs akanzwika kudhonzwa dhonzwa vanhu vakunyatsogara zvakanaka kuti vaterere zvaiva zvakuuya.

LEADER...."Garikai nevamwe vake vaenda izvezvi ,abva kundifonera achiti vatokwira bhazi vavamunzira kutaura kuno."

Varume vakaombera vachitaridza kufarira magamba avo aiva ashanda zvakaomarara.Apa Garikai aiva munhu aizivikamwa ne munhu wese aiva mumba umu nekuda kwemabasa aaiita kubva achiri kunze kwenyika.Apinda muZimbabwe zvekare,akanga agadzira zita rake pakati pevamwe vese nekuda kwehumhondi hwaaiva ataridza kubva musu wanzi pauye nhengo dzevanhu dzakavanzika.Garikai ndiye aiva akabata musikana uya wekueanikwa akakandwa mumakuva,uye ndiye ega aiva akauraya vana vacheche pavanhu vese vaiita zvekuuraya vanhu..

LEADER....."Hushingi hwa Garikai ndiwo wandinoda kuona pamuri,dai mese mazvikwanisa izvi,ndinotenda kuti hataimboita kana nguva kuti tichinje maitiro edu,isu tiri vanhu vakashata asi takashatira zvakanaka.Kuuraya

kwataiita vanhu hakusi kuti tainakirwa varume,huku
inourairwa nyama kuti tirarambe zvimwechete
nevatakapfuudza ava,takazviitira kuti tishandure
mararamiro evanhu vemuno munyika..Musatombofe
makafunga kuti maitadza pamaiita mabasa ataiva
tataurirana,hhaaaa kana,musoja haapihwe mhosva
yekuuraya munhu..Ma comrades tirivarwi
verusununguko,musafe makazvisvibisa..PASI NEVANODA
KUMISA MUSANGANO!! PASI NEMHANDU!"

Mukuru vakanga vabatwa nemweya manje,ziso rakanga
ravhurwa zviya zvekuti kunyangwe wausingade kudaira
waitovhunduka ukadaira chete.Vamwe vachinzwa mukuru
akushoshoma izwi nekudaidzira vakabva vanzwawo zvavo
zvichikwidza ndokutanga kudaidzirawo zvaiva
nemutsindo."PASI NAVO.....PASI NADZOO..."Mukuru
anyatsoona kuti akanga atora attention yese yevaiva
mumba akabva achichinja nyaya yake.

LEADER..."Now umwe neumwe ngaachisimuke achitaura
zvaanoda kuita,otaura kuti anoda kuti tomupa chii kuti
nzira yake inyatsonaka."

Varume vakatarisana zviya zvekutaridza kuti hapana aida
kutanga kutaura,mukuru akazviona hake saka akabva
avaitira zvisinganetse.

LEADER..."Musazvinetse henyu nekuti otanga ndiyani,ini ndini ndichatanga kutaura zvandoda kuita,kana ndapedza ndouya pane uyu ari pekutanga,from there zvakuenda negwara irori."

Vakabva vanyarara,mumba makaita runyararo,apa mukuru akanga akugadzirira kutanga nyaya yake.

LEADER..." Inini zvangu ndikuda kuita basa rekutsvaga mari nevasikana vemubhawa or vanoita zvevarume vaya mu street manheru.Chandoda kubatsirwa nacho vasikana vacho ende ndoda vandoziva kuti havazondinetse ramangwana.Dai zvaiita maindibatsirawo nekunonditsvagira vasikana kumaruzevha mouya navo kuno,movaunza mumaoko mangu.

Mukuru achipedza kutaura vamwe vakaombera sevachatsemuka maoko,rume raiva rataura business rekwamberi chairo.

LEADER..." Yaaa,maona matauriro andaita aya ndiwo amukufanirwa kuita iwawa,now yava nguva yenyuwo manje.Iwe ndiwe wekutanga kutaura,handei tinzwe.."

Aitaurwa uya akabva asimuka ndokuenda nechekumberi kwaiva nemukuru..

1st MAN..." Pamusoroi varume,ini ndauyawo nenyaya

yangu pano hameno kana kana muchanzwawo nyaya
yangu seine musoro.Chekutanga ini ndirikudawo kuita
basa rangu rekutengesa doro kushabhini,saka
chandongoda kupihwa mari yekuhodha doro racho
nechekutakurisa..."

Mukana wekunzi apedze kutaura akaushaiswa nekuti
ruzhinji rwakabva rwatanga kudaidzira zvakasiyana
siyana,umwe akanzwika achiti"lbva apo iweeee,isu
tikutsvaga mari iwe ukutoda kutanga kubuditsa mari..lbva
ikoko!" Zvakawanda zvakadaidzirwa zvekuti mumba
makasvika pakutotadza kuita runyararo kusvika aitura
adzingwa kumberi.Mukuru akaona kuti zvaaida kuita apa
zvakanga zvisingashande ndokubva asimuka akauya
kumberi.

LEADER...." PASI NE MHANDU!...CHISUNGO CHIMWE
PLEASE...hama ndofunga mazvionawo kuti izvi hazviite
zvikutaurwa neumwe wenyu,saka now takuziva zvekuita
manje.Topedzera pane wamadzinga kumberi,now chiendai
munofunga zvekuita kana mafunga mozouya muchindipa
mapepa akanyorwa zvamada and ma comrades,kubatsira
kwenyu uku kuchashanda kumberi.Party paichange
yamuka wese ane chaakaita achawana chinzvimbo
chepamusoro,nditererei zvandinokuudzai muone
kwamuchasvika varume.Mangwana chaiye muuye

nezvamafunga tienderere mberi."

Hama kana muchinzwa kuti ukapinda mupolitics
zvaka fanana nemunhu apinda muchurch, pfungwa dzako
dzinenge dzatovhiringika zvekuti kana kufunga unenge
wakusakwanisa kufunga. Chinhu chese chaunenge
waudzwa nemukuru wemusangano wenyu, unenge usisina
kana chimwe chaungafunga kunze kwezvaunenge
waudzwa. Varume vaiva mumba umu vakange vakaita
kunonzi kuputirwa zvekuti zvinhu zvese zvavaiudzwa
vaitora vachiisa mumoyo, hapana kana aikwanisa kufunga
kuti vaishandiswa ende kushandiswa kwacho
kwaizovapinza panguva yakaoma nemutemo. Munhu wese
achibuda mumba umu akanga akaita kutakura zvinhu
pamoyo zvekuti aiti chese chaaitarisa aitotanga kufunga
zvaaiva audzwa. Paya panoonekwa vamwe vachirova
hama nekuda kwemisangano yavo, haisi mhosva yavo
iya, mhosva ndeye mweya wavanenge vatambira uchipinda
mumoyo ne pfungwa dzavo. Vamwe mweya iwowo
unozobuda kana vachinge vasungwa, nyaya yasara yava
yavo ndivo pavanozopepuka. Apa ndikada kuramba
ndichidzika dzika napo ndinoziva kuti ndinotsamwisa
vakawanda saka regai tienderere mberi
nezvisingatsamwise.

Varume vachibuda mumusangano wavo,umwe ne umwe akaenda anebasa rekufunga uye pfungwa dzekuda kuita mbiri pamamwe macomrades.Vamwe vaiva pakati pevarume vakabuda mu room umu vaiva vakomana vaya vekudhuma musikana uya wavaida kuuraya vakatadza kuzomuita zvavaida mushure mekunge vanhu vamuka vasati vaita basa ravo.Vakomana ava vaiva matsotsi aiva akajaira kuba mota,ndivo zvekare vakomana vakanga vakaba mota yasekuru iya yakashandiswa pakudhuma musikana uye ende ndivo vekurengesera Mike mota ku car sale kuya.Idzi dzaiva shasha pakuba mota zvekuti vaitova nemazita avaidaidzwa nawo kana vasvika pane vaivaziva,umwe ainzi Master,iri zita akaripihwa nekuda kwekuti hapana kana door remota raaitadza kuvhura kana afunga zvekuba mota uye kana apinda mumota macho aiziva zvekuita kuti mota itange kufamba asina kushandisa makeys ekuimutsa nawo.Vaitoba zvakanyanya asi hapana aivaziva kuti ndiro raiva basa ravo kubva kare kare vachiri ku S.A.Umwe wa master aingovawo chawetu pakuzotiza nemota kana vachinge vazomhanyiswawo,uyu aibata moto zviya zvemufirimu chaizvo.Combination yevaviri ava yaiva yakasimba asi yaizovhiringidzwa nekusafunga kwavaizoita kana vachinge vawana mota vaitengesa vapihwa mari.

Mari ya Mike vakanotsvaga vasikana vekugara navo kuhotera 2 weeks dzese imwe yaingotengerwa vanhu doro apa uchizoonza ivo zvavaiva,waitonzwa tsitsi.Hupenyu hwavo vasina mari waitove zvigunduru zvaingorara pese pese uye zvisina kana hama yaizvida nekuda kweurombe hwavo.

Zvino musi uyu vaifara zvikuru nekuti vaiva vapihwa mukana wekuti vamboshandisa zvipo zvavo pakusimudzirawo musangano.Musangano uyu vaiukudza nekuda kwekuti pavakanga vari ku S.A vakambenge vakavharirwa nenyaya yekuba motokari vakapihwa makore 10,makore aya havana kuzombomaita nekuda kwevamwe vavakasangana navo muchitokisi muya.Garikai ndiye munhu wavakasangana naye imomo,Garikai akanga akapindawo nenyaya yekuuraya mumwe mukadzi ainzi aiva mukadzi wake.Mujeri umu zvakazobuda nekufamba kwenguva kuti Garikai aiva asina kupinda mujeri kuti aite makore 20 aaiva akapihwa na judge,aiva akatopinda mujeri nekuda kwevamwe vanhuwo waitova nemari dzavo zvekuti waitonga kana vanochengeta mitemo ku S.A.Garikai chinangwa chikuru chaaiva auraira mukadzi,chaiva chekuti apinde mujeri otsvaga varume vakashinga imomo avo vaaizobuda navo mujeri.Izvi

zvaitirwa kuti vanhu vaaibuda navo vaibuda vachiziva kuti vanenge vazvipira kuzoshanda basa rese raizodiwa nevainge vavabatsira kubuda muchizarira. Pakapera makore maviri chete Garikai arimuchizarira achinyatso sarudza vanhu vaaida kubuda, pavanhu vese vaakasarudza vaiva vane mhosva dzakasiyana siyana asi vaine makore akawanda avaifanirwa kupika. Pakazosvika nguva yekuti akanga anechokwadi nevanhu vaaiva anavo akaudza vakuru vake, pasina kana nguva vanhu 15 vakanzi nyaya dzavo dzakanga dzisina kunyatsotongwa saka vaifanirwa kudzokera zvekare mu court, apa ma Judge akazotonga vanhu ava akanga atopihwa mari kare saka hazvina kana kumbotora nguva kuti nyaya dziraswe. Ma lawyer akatsvagwa aimiririra vanhu ava apa aingovapowo kuitira vanoona vasazotaure taure, nyaya dzakatongwa mazuva akasiyana siyana asi pa 15 maZimba hapana akadzoserwa muchitirongo zvekare.

Pakabuda varume vaiva vakavharirwa ava, vaingoti kubuda wotoenda kunogara nzvimbo yaiva ine vamwe vasungwa zvekuti kana kuenda kumba kwako waisatobvumirwa. Uku kwavaigara vaidzidziswa zvakasiyana siyana, dai kwaiva nema Americans aizviona angadai akataura kuti nzvimbo yaienda ma ex inmates yaiva nzvimbo yaidzidziswa chi

terrorist.Vaidzidziswa kushanda nepfuti,kuuraya vanhu uye kuba chaiko vaitoudzwa mabiro akangwara,gore rese rakapera varume 15 vachigara pamwe chete vachidzidza zvimwe chete.Yakazosvika nguva yekuti vakuru vaironga zvema ex inmates vakaona kuti vanhu vavo vaibva zvino,vakafunga kuti vochitanga kutsvaga mari navo asi chavakatanga kuona ndechekuti vaifanirwa kushandisa varume ava kunze kwe S.A,nyika yavakatanga kufunga yaiva Zimbabwe nekuti ndiko kwaiva kumusha kwevarume vese vakabuda mujeri kunyangwe vakuru vacho ndiko kwaivawo kumusha kwavo.Imwe nyaya yavakaona yaiva yekuti kuZim boarder kwaiva nyore kuti vaendese team yavo,hakuna zvainetsa uku kana pangobuda mari.Pasina kana nguva varume 15 vakabva ku S.A vachipinda mu Zim apa vasina ma passport,vapinda muZimbabwe vakaenda kunogara kumamisha uko vaitsvagawo vamwe vanhu vekuzoshanda navo apa vakamirira kuudzwa zvwkuita nevakuru vakanga vasara ku S.A.Basa rekutanga ravakanzi vaite raiva rekuuraya vanhu vachitora nhengo dzakavanzika,nhengo idzi dzaiendeswa ku S.A neimwe mota yaiendesa nyama ku S.A.Basa iri rakaitwa kwekanguva kadiki kusvika vakuru vati zvainge zvakwana zvavaida kuti zviitwe,zvevanhu zvapera vakanga vakuda zvemari manje nekuti vakanga vafunga kupinda mune zvematongerwe enyika...

Mike neumwe wake vachibuda mumusangano,vakangoti mirei panze mbichana ndokudzokera futi mukati.Vakanga varonga zano ravo ende raitoda kuti variite musi umwechetewo saka vane zvavaida kuti vatange vataura nemukuru wavo.Vapinda mukati vakawana mukuru akunyora nyora mapepa akagara pachair.

MASTER..." Pamusoroi vaChirwa,sorry nekukunetsai.Taitawo chichemo,tambida kumirira kuti tozodzoka mangwana asi zvaramba,hameno kana muchikwanisawo kutibatsira.

Vachirwa vakatarisa kuvakomana vaitaura vaya,vaingoziwa kuvaona asi hapana kana basa svinu ravaivaziva naro saka vakatombotora nguva vachiyedza kuongorora zvigunduru zvaiva zvakamira pamberi pavo,kwakuzodaira.

MR CHIRWA...." Ehee,taurai tinzwe nyaya yenyu."

MASTER..." Maita basa,mukuru isu tafunga kutanga kutsvaga zvoita kuti musangano uwane mari nhasi asi chonetsa ndechekuti kana taita basa redu panenge podiwa kwekuzochengetera zvatinenge tatora uye kwekutengesera zvinhu zvacho." Master achitaura,umwe wake aingopesanisa pesanisa zvigumwe zviya zvoita musikana achinyara.

MR CHIRWA..." Taurai nyaya yenyu streight,apa ukuda ndifembere here zvamukuda kuita?"

Rume rakanga ratotsamwa nazvo.

MASTER...." Sorry,isisu tinogona kuba motokari saka tatichikumbirawo kuzobatsirwa kudziviga pamwe nekutengesa,mari yacho youya kumusangano isu tongoda shoma yekushandisa chete.."

Chirwa achinzwa izvi akanzwa kufara chaizvo zvekuti akabva asiya kana zvaainyora.

MR CHIRWA..."Yaaa now makutaura bhizo vapfanha,dai makataura kare dai ndakasokubatsirai.Mota dzacho mukadziwana now mondifonera asi mofona manyatsoona kuti makure nemapurisa or hapana akuteverai.Tochengeta mota dzenyu tonodziendesa kunze kwadzinogadziriswa dzodzoka futi muno dzachinjwa..Zvii zvimwe zvamungade pakuba mota ndikubatsirei,ndimi vanhu vandinoda kushanda navo makangwarira."

Vakomana vakanzwa kufara kwazvo,kana kuzvisunga kwavaiva vakaita kwakapera manje.

MASTER...."Pfuti,nekuti pamwe pachu tinogona kuwana anotitevera."

Apa akataura achitotya kuti pamwe akanga akumbira zvaisawanikwa..

MR CHIRWA..." Ok,ndanzwisisa.Let me check for you but hadzisi registered saka mukazobatwa motsvaga zvekunyepawo handiti."

Mukuru akabva asimuka paaiva akagara kwakubuda kunze,hameno kwaakaenda asi after kanguva akadzoka ane kabag kadiki ndokusviko kavhura.

MR CHIRWA..."Yaa,idzi pfuti 2 idzi..silencer iyi handiti makadzidziswa basa rayo here,please shandisai zvine ungwaru.Makadzidziswa zvese saka handingakuudzei zvimwe futi,now ndakumirira kunzwa kwamuri,nhamba dzangu munadzo."

Vakomana vakatenda vachitora pfuti dziya vachipfekera nechekumashure kwavo muchiuno.Vatenda vakabva vaoneka ndokubuda vachisiya mukuru akagara ariega,vava nechepadoor kuti vabude,mukuru akabva adaidzira."Heey,muone zvekuita nehutsvina hwenyu uwo,munotinyadzisirei mukadaro."

Vakomana vakangocheuka ndokunyemwerera zvekunyara zviya vachibva vavhara door ndokuenda kwavaiva varonga kuenda.

23:00 SAME DAY..

Panguva iyi Master neumwe wake vakanga vakagara zvavo muside meroad kuChidziva uko,kudhuze neku Betrice.Vaviri vakanga vakaunganidza matombo pavaiva,kana ndichiti matombo ndikureva mazitombo ekuti rikakandwa rakananga window,rinobvisa window rese.Umwe neumwe aiva neake matombo akamukomberedza apa varimumahuswa zvekuti nerima raivako hapana kana aivaona.Mota yakanga yavatakura kubva muharare driver wacho akatishamisika pavakati vaida kudzika pasango pavakasara apa nerima raivako zvaisatoita.Maziso evaviri ava aiva muroad yemabhazi,zvavaitarisa vaizviziva vega,makore ehutsotsi akanga avadzidzisa zvakawanda.Vaiva vava shasha dzekuti mota irikure vaikwanisa kuona kuti iyo imota hombe kana kuti diki,apa ndizvo zvavaiita ende vakanga vachitarisa futi kuti pamota yavanenge vaona ichiuya yakanga isina imwe yaioneka malights kumashure here,vakagara kwe hour rese mota dzichidatika asi dzaidatika dzakatevera.Pakazoti dzava kuma 11 pakaoneka malight eimwe mota yaiuya apa nemafambiro aiita malights ayo yaitaridza kuti yakanga ichifamba zvisviba,Master neumwe wake vakakwenyana ndokusimuka vakabata mazitombo avo mumaoko,imwe ake 2.Mota iya yakuda kusvika pavaiva vamira vakawanda,vakomana vakakanda mazitombo aya

zvinesimba,ne speed yemota paakanosvika achirovera
pascreen remota rimwe pawindow reku passanger pakaita
ruzha rwaityisa,mota iya ichitsikwa mabrake asi haina
kumirira munzira,yakabuda muroad yakananga musango
apa vaviri vakanga votomhanyawo vari kumashure
kwayo.Payakazomira Master neumwe wake vakanga
vatosvika umwe akasvika achirova window riya reku
passanger raiva rapwanyika achitovhura door,driver haana
kuwana mukana wekuti ataure nekuti akabva angoona
anongedzerwa pfuti.Door rakavhurwa muchairi
kwakuzvuzvurudzwa apa aachiri nekutya,achibuda panze
akagarwa naro dombo mumusoro zvekuti hameno kana
asina kutotsemuka musoro.Vaona driver ati tasa pasi
vakabva vadzima malights emota kuitira dzimwe mota
dzaidarika kuroad.Vakabatidza touch ndokutanga zvavo
kusecha driver uya,vapedza vakapedzisa kupwanya
window raiva rarohwa nedombo riya.Pasina kana nguva
mota yakanga yakubuditswa mumahuswa mayaiva
yapinda apa yakadzimwa malights,vapinda muroad
zvakanga zvanaka zvese,mota yakarohwa yakananga
harare....

Vari munzira kudzokera kuHarare vakabva vafonera mr
Chirwa ndokumuudza zvavakanga vaita,Chirwa akavadaira

nemufaro zvekuti vakatounzwa nepafoni chaipo."Heee,matoshanda kare,ahhh makaoma vakomana.Huyai kuepwrth ndokuudzai mafambiro kana masvika padombo ramwari.Musanonoke vakomana,huyai...Haaa makaoma hey." Pakasvika vaviri ava pa toll gate rekupinda muHarare vakangoitawo zviri normal ndokubhadhara mari yavo,vachibva ipapo nzira yese yakanga yanaka,ko vaiziva kuti mapurisa havaisangana navo muroad umu manheru akadai.....

End of chapter 10...

THANK YOU FOR READING.....

A.MHANGAMI.....AKA ...ALODREAD.

[2018/06/08, 17:53] A.MHANGAMI † ♂:

† ♀AGENTS OF THE STATE † ♀

AFTER 10 NOVELS

0734871781

0775229825

alodread19@gmail.com

✍️ A.MHANGAMI.

CHAPTER 11.

Master ne umwe wake vakasvika kuEpworth kwavaiva vanzi vazofona kana vasvika,vakafona ndokuudzwa mafambiro avaifanirwa kuita,pasina nguva vakanga vasvika kumapurazi ekuRuwa.Mota yakarohwa nemu dust road kusvika yasvika pa puraizi rinonzi Mara farm.Mota yakapinzwa pafarm riya ndokunoiswa munerimwe zi garage raiva ritoriwo nemota dzaiva dzakabviswa matayi dzimwe dzakagwejenurwa.Mugarage muye maitove nevanhu waitogadzira dzimwe mota,maitoita se maigadzirwa mota patsva.Vachidzika mumota vakabva vaonawo Chirwa achitouya kwavaiva vari.

CHIRWA...."Ahhh boys,titambire.Mota yamauya nayo

ahhahaa i Benz....apa haina kana ma scratch.Maita zvekuita sei vakomana,imbonyatsai kundiudza.?"

Chirwa aiita kunonzi kufara apa achizvidhonza achienda kunosangana nevakomana.Master aisekererawo achiona Chirwa achitaridza kufara,zvaainyanya kuda zvakanga zvatoita,kuonekwawo nekuzivikamwa nevamwe vemusangano,kana ari umwe wake hamenowo zvaaingoitawo,hongu ainzi Zungura nenyaya yekupusa kwaiva akaita asi mazuva aya akanga awedzera kupusa.Master dai aiva nehanya neumwe wake aidai akasozviona kare asi nekuti aikoshesa mbiri haana kukwanisa kuona kuti Zungura akanga achinja,kubva pavakanzi vaite zvekuuraya vanhu vachitora maparts akavanzika,Zungura akangotanga kuchinja.Zviya zvekunzi aibata mota zvemhando akatozvitadza paaida kudhuma musikana wavaida kuuraya uya wavakazorova gumbo.

MASTER...."Boss,hapana kana nyaya apa.Bvunzai kana Zungura uyu,tangoronga zvikatofamba.."

Chirwa akasviko mhoresa vakomana ndokunogara navo pasi.

CHIRWA.."Yaaa saka pamota iyi mamati toita sei,ndoda kuita zvokufadzai imimi vakomana,kwete kuti mobuda

muno muchindishora."

Apa aiita zvake seainzwisisa asi mumoyo akanga atoronga kare zvaaida ende aiziva kuti ndizvo zvega zvichaita.

MASTER..."Ahhh,apa moita zvamafunga mukuru.Isu tikuitira musangano saka zvirikwamuri sezvo murimi makatimirira kuno.."

Paitaura Master,Zungura aitosvotwa zvake.Chirwa aizvida zvaimubhowa apa Master wacho akanga asisafunge nezvake futi saka hapana kana chaaiona chaimufambira.

CHIRWA..."Ok boys,ndakukupai kana \$500,\$500. Moshandisa zvamodawo,iyi mota takutoita kuti igadziriswe nevakomana,mangwana chaiwo inenge yakutofamba munzira umu kana kuti inenge yachinja tamirira dzimwe dzekuti dzizoendeswa out of the country dzakawanda.."

Master achinzwa mari akanyemwerera,moyo wakanga wotofunga zvaiva kumberi,ukuwo Zungura haana kana kumbotaridza kufara kana kutsamwa.Chirwa akadaidza vakomana vake ndokuvaudza zvaaida,pasina nguva pakaunzwa mari ndokupihwa matsotsi maviri.Vapihwa mari vakaonekana na Chirwa ndokubva vaperekedzwa neimwe mota kunosiiwa mutown.

CENTRAL...

Vakomana nevasikana takanga takagara mu office medu,apa takanga takatarisa Peter aiva akamira kumberi kwedu,kwataiva taisa board riya serekuchikoro.

PETER..." Guys ndikuti,apa tounza mota yedu apa handiti,kana yavharira mota iyi,vamwe mongotanga kupopota zviya zvoitwa muroad kana wavharira vamwe..."

Apa nyaya yaivapo apa yaiva yekuti takanga takurongwa nzira dzaizoshandiswa kana tichinge takuda kubata mhondi dzaiva dzarura mamachipisa.Vakomana ne vasikana vamwe vakanga vauya kubva kuna Cause Way saka takanga takuronga mashandiro ataifanirwa kuzoita,kuronga kwacho kwainetsa asi taiyedza yedza kufunga zvekuita.

SHERON...."Ayewa guys,Peter ko ukabva hako kumberi ikoko tongoita zvatambotaura zviya zvinei,hona nyaya yako yatangira kumberi.Kuti tizomhanyisana nemhondi dzacho tinenge tambodzibata kupi ende tazviita sei??"

Vamwe vaiva umu vakatanga kuzevezera asi Peter akabva

ati,"Ok sorry,that part handiti tikushaya here maitiro,lets just hope and pray kuti zvichaitika zvega."Vanhu vakaseka,chokwadi chaivapo ndechekuti taiva tisina zvakawanda zvekushandisa pakutevera matsotsi aya,taingomirirawo kuti vaite mistake.

ME..."Ok,I think tikambotarisa nyaya yevarume vekuba pa service station we can go somewhere..Lets start nekutaura zvatoziva pavarume vakaita mabasa anorwadza aya.."

Vamwe vese vakanga vakaverengawo mafayera aye saka hapana aiva munyowani pazviri zvese zvaitika musu uyu..

ME..."First person uyo anonzi Garikai,he was born in Vhengere Rusape and at the age of 27 akabuda munyika akaenda ku S.A,marecords ake ekunze kwenyika hapana chatati tawana tamboyedza kutaura ne S.A kuti ititarisire but varikuti vanongoziva kuti akasungwa nenyaya ye murder akazosiiwa zvaonekwa kuti akanga akaita kupomerwa zvaasina kuita.As of now varikuti havazive kwaari..So isusu kuno takuziva kuti avamuno nekuda kwemabasa aakaita awa,chimwe chinhu chatakawana ndechekuti kubva paakabva ku S.A haasati ambosvika kumusha kune mukadzi nemwana wake mukomana asi anopota achitumira mari achitaura navo pafoni.Vakomana vakaenda kumusha kwacho vakauya nenhamba dzake asi

hatisati tawana kwaari sezvo dzisiri kuoneka.Izvi zvinoreva kuti foni yake yakadzimwa kana kuti akachinja foni mushure mekunge afona,asi hazvina hazvo basa nekuti vakomana vakapihwa nhamba vakasiya vasota foni yemukadzi wacho zvekuti yese foni ikupinda ikunzwikwa nesu kuno,Sheron nhasi pane chambopinda here?"

Sheron akadzungudza musoro zvekutaridza kuramba,nyaya yakanga yatombovawo nani nekuti takanga vakukwanisa kumbomonitor umwe munhu.

"OK,so pa video iyo munhu wataziva chete ndiGarikai here nhai guys?" Uyu ndeumwewo aiva pakati pedu aibvunzawo.

ME..." Haa no,vese tava ne infor yavo asi tangoti titange ne munhu 1,vamwe avo vakabva kusungwa ku S.A nemhosva yekuba mari yemu super market nekuponda cashier,takaudzwa futi kuti vakazopihwa mwedzi mishoma mushure mekunge nyaya yavo yadzoswa mu court kechi 2,It seems as if pane vanhu vakabatsira kuti vanhu vese vari 4 vabude mujeri."

Nyaya iyi yakanga itori pachena pavanhu vese vaiva mu office medu nekuti vakaba vatodairirawo.Ichi kana chaiva chokwadi zvaireva kuti taifanirwa kutombotaura ne Embassy yedu iri ku S.A kuti ikumbire ma fayera enyaya

dzevakomana ava ku S.A ikoko.Pamwe taigona kuzoziva munhu aibhadharira vanhu ava ma lawyers zvinova zvaigonawo kuzotibatsira kuti tizive vese vakabatsirwa nemunhu iyeye.Nyaya yedu yakanga ichitori hombe apa taitemesekawo musoro nekuuraiwa kwaiitwa vanhu asi kubva musi watakazoudzwa na Jonzo nyaya yevarume 15 vakapinda munyika uye vaaiziva kuti vaiuraya vanhu,zvinhu zvakambotiitira nani nekuti takanga tongoti 15 ivavo ndipo pane vaiuraya.

Nguva dzakafamba tichingoita zvekuronga nyaya iyi ende patakazopedza munhu ne munhu akanga akuziva zvekuita kana achinge adaidzwa panzvimbo.Team yedu takanga tava 8, vakomana 5 ne 3 vasikana,basa rakanga ratanga asi direction chaiyo takanga tisina.Nguva yekuenda kumba yakasvika,inini,Sheron,Peter neumwe musikana ainzi Privy takabuda ndokumboenda nekubhawa riya rekwaMachipisa.Takasvika zvedu musati mazara ndokugara ini na Peter tichimwa hutsvuku vasikana vachimwa ravo doro rekutapira ma Hunters netumwewo.Takagara mubhawa muya zvekusvika kuma 10 asi taimwa zvedu zviya zvekuti tisakurumidze kudhakwa,pamwe taimbosimuka paya toenda kunotamba snooker tichisiya vasikana vakagara vega.Pese pataidzoka

taitowana pane vamwe vemakaro vanenge vatohakira
pavasikana vedu,munongozivawo zvoitika
mumabhawa.Pamwe takati tasiya vasikana varivega
ndokunonoka kutamba,takuda kudzoka Sheron
akandisimudzira ruoko rwekuti ndimbomira kusvika apa
aiva akagara nemurume uya wekunzi aiva akaenda
naTashy.Zvakandishamisa kuti chandaimisirwa chaiva chii
apa Privy aitaridza sekuti aiva atova murudo nemudhara
uya,uku vangu Peter vakanga vato bipa sezvo varivo
vakanga varipanyanga pana Privy musu uyu.Takamira
zvedu asi ini ndaisatonzwa kana kufara nezvandaiva
ndichiona,pasina kana nguva takamira takatarisa pakabva
pauya umwe mukomana futi paiva pana
Sheron.Mukomana uyu ne dhara vaitaridza kuti vaizivana
nekuti kana nyaya dzavo dzaitaridza kuti dzaipindirana apa
Sheron na Privy vaingosekenyeka kunge nzenza,godo
rakandibata zvekuti ndakanga ndonzwa hashu ndakamira
ipapo.

PETER..." Nhai Alex,vasikana ava vakuda
kumbonyatsotamba dzipi apa.Isu tisu tauya navo ivo
vakutoita zvekutsvaga ma boy friends here
shaa,ngatisvike ipapo..!

Ini zvangu dzaingova hashu asi ndaiziva kuti Sheron

haaiita chinhu asina kufunga,kutoona aita zvaaiita paitova nechikonzero chikuru ipapo.

ME....."Ayewa Peter,I think pane nyaya yakutotsvagwa apa,lets just be patient tione kwazvinonanga.."

Kutaura ndaingotaurawo zvangu asi ndaiva ndaguta nehasha.

PETER...." Kuti kudaro here.?"

ME...." I think so because that man ndomuziva,ndiye ainzi akapedzisira kuonekwa aine musikana uya wekuonekwa akafa mumakuva mazuva aya atatanga basa,wataiti takamutevera rimwe zuva aneumwe musikana."

Peter akavhura ziso rekushamisika riya,handina kuziva zvakauya mumusoro make.

PETER..." Manje handiti takati haana mhosva here since asina kuuraya musikana waakaenda naye,manje nhasi vasikana ava vakutaura naye nyaya dzipi..Alex mababe anotorwa takatuzura tirikuno shaa."

Zvaitaurwa naPeter zvairwadza asi my 6th sense yainditi" trust Sheron" iyi pfungwa ndiyo yakashanda ndikaramba ndakamira ndichingoudzwa zvaisvota.

ME...." Peter ita semunhu mukuru shaa,zvakubhowa zvaukuramba uchingotaura,hande tinogara apo pekuti

tinenge tichiona zvese zvikuitika."

Taenda ndokumogara pama chair aiva asina vanhu,doro ini ndakabva ndatorega kumwa ko ranga richapinda nepi iro babe rakanga ratorwa.Ma couples akataura ende acbitaridza kuti aifara kusvikawo pakazosimuka Privy apihwa mari nedhara riya,akauya nekwataiva takagara ndokusvika achingoti " Follow me" Apa aireva ini sezvo akandikwenya.Ndakasiya atanga abuda aenda kune imwe room maiva ne counter ndokubva ndatevera,ndakasvika atosvika pa counter asi asati atenga zvake..

ME..."Ko ndeipi yamurikutiitira Privy?"

PRIVY...."Ayewa sorry zvenyu,those guys are up to something thats why tati musasvike.. That man wechikuru uyo ati anonzi Chirwa,arikutsvaga vasikana vekushanda navo pane rimwe basa raarikuda kutanga so tikuda kumbonzwa nyaya yake.Tozokuudzai kana ataura."

ME...." Ok,but please be safe...kanan anechakaipa chaarikuronga akazoziva kuti murichii mogona kuzopinda panguva yakaoma saka ngwarirai shuwa."

Mumoyo mangu ndaitotyirira Sheron wangu,ndaisada kumuona achishandira mu field kunyangwe zvirizvo zvaaiva akaendera kuchikoro,rudo rwakanga rwondipa kumutyira,vaya vanoti vanoshanda vese musadanane

vanoziva nekuti vamwe havazokwanise kushandisa vadikani pakaoma chero zvirizvo zvavanogona. Privy akatenga zvake doro rake ndokudzokera kumaface avo ini ndikadzokera kuna Peter wangu aiva akangobata shaya akatarisa babe rake rakaiswa ruoko pamafudze.....end of chapter 10.

THANK YOU FOR READING....

A.MHANGAMI....

[2018/06/08, 17:53] A.MHANGAMI † ♂:

† ♀AGENTS OF THE STATE † ♀

AFTER 10 NOVELS

0734871781

0775229825

alodread19@gmail.com

 A,MHANGAMI

LIKE MY FACEBOOK PAGE FOR MORE BOOKS.

AFTER 10 Novels.

CHAPTER 12.

11 dzakakwana takangogara apa kunze kwakanga kwakutonhora manje,kuti tisimuke tichisiya vasikana zvaisaita,kuti tiende kwavaiva vagara zvino zvaisaita futi.Kana vaitiona na Peter vanenge vakanga votofungirawo kuti taiva ngochani nekuti hazvisi nyore kuti varume vaviri vagare for more than 2 hours varivega husiku.Doro rakanga rakutopera mumusoro,kuti ndimwe rimwe ndaitonzwa sekuti ndaimwa mvura zvangu.Sheron akasimuka ndokuita seienda kutoilet,kwakubva andiitira ka sign kaya kekundidaidza pasina kana akazviona.Ndakasimuka ndokuteverawo sezvo ma toilets aiva nechekure nemaitengeserwa doro.Ndakasvika kwaiva kwakawanzika ndokuwana akatomira.

SHERON..." KKKKK,wakatsamwa ndikuzviziva zvangu,sorry zvako shaa but taona sekuti tikarega kuziva nyaya iripo tinenge tatambisa mukana.Ava varume avo vatori nemadhiri akawanda but havasi kuda kubuditsa ese,dai tataziva kuti tichasangana nezvakadai tingadai tauya nema bugs tanosiya tamakanda mumota mavo zvese nemudzimba mavo.."

Hana yangu yakambomira kurova ndichinzwa zvaitaurwa naSheron,iye aifarira nyaya yake but inini yakanga yatopinda nepandaisada kunzwa.

ME...." Iweee,ukureva kuti mukuda kutoenda kumba kwevarume ava? Pfungwa dzenyu dzakaita sei nhai iwee.?"

Sheron akabva anyarara,akatoona kuti ndakanga ndisina kufarira theory yake.Akanditarisa akanyarara zvekuti tusha twangu twakatanga kupera twakupindirwa nenyadzi.

ME...."Chiii,shaaa nyaya iripo iri simple,I love you saka handidi kuti upinde munyaya dzogona kuzokukuvadzisa."

Pandakataura izvi ndakatanga kuona Sheron akutarisa tarisa pasi,ndimaziva kuti ndakanga ndagona button rekubaya.

Sheron...." Sorry,chindiudzawo zvekuita."

Mwana kubva zvaakandida akanga ava kuchinja zvekuti ndaiva ndotopenga naye zvangu,apa akanga atochinja ende akandibata ndisina kutarisira.Mupfungwa mangu ndaifunga kuti achada kundiitira nharo sezvaaimboita dzimwe nguva,mubvunzo wake wakanga urinyore asi ndaiva ndisina kana chekupindura pauri nekuti ndaiva ndisina kumbozvifunga.

ME...."Ahhh,itai zvamukuita but please musaende navo kumba kwavo.Hamuzive zvamunozonoitwa ikoko.."

Pandakataura izvi,izwi rangu rakaita seraiva rangu nekuti zvandakataura ndakazvinzwa zvichiita sekuti zvaitaurwa ne grade 7.Izvi zbaitotaridza kuti ndaiva ndataura zvinhu zvisina kana musoro wese.

SHERON...."Can you listen to your own voice?,ukuita as if you are not sure nezvaukuta..kkkkkkk"

Akabva atanga zvake kutondiseka,apa ndakangoramba ndakamutarisa nekuti zvaivawo pachena kuti ndaiva ndataura zvisingaite.

SHERON...."Ok babe,rega ndikuudze zvirinani.Kana tikabuda navo varume avo,teverai nemota yangu handiti.Pfuti yangu iyo tora,handidi kuti tirase mukana uwu shaaa,just trust me."

Ko ndaigodii,ndakangotambira pfuti yake nema

keys,ndazviisa muhomwe ndakabva ndapihwa kakiss kaya kanonzi kasvosva moyo ndokubva ananga zvake mu toilet.Ndakaisa pfuti iya pabelt pangu,apa ndakanga ndave nepfuti 2.

Ndapedza ndakadzokera zvangu kwaiva kwakagara Peter,ndakasvika ndikagara pasi ndokutanga kumuudza nyaya yandaiva ndaudzwa na Sheron,ini kutsamwa kwangu kwaiva nani nekuti ndakazoudzwa ndikanzwisisa manje Peter akanga akuitawo zvekunzwa neni saka kunzwisisa kwake kwaitonetsa.

PETER...."Nhai Alex ungaudzwe zvakadaro wotobvuma shuwa,iwewe chawambotorera makeys acho chii.Vasikana ava vakutoda zvemadhara aya iwe wakubvuma kuita escort yavo futi...Haaa apa wazotaridzawo kushaya pfungwa shamwari."

Peter aiva mudiki kwandiri asi nekuda kwedoro akanga asisina kana respect saka handina zvangu kutsamwa nematauriro aaiita,ndakangonyarara kusvika apedza shungu dzake.Hope dzakatanga kudankunditora ndakagara paya,ndakasimuka ndokumbobuda panze kuti ndimbonorohwa nemhepo.Ndapanze paya,ndakaona Sheron na Privy vachibudawo apa vakaita kukochekerwa zvandaiva ndisati ndamboita kuna Sheron,godo rakaita se

richandidzipa apa kutonzwa kuda kuzarirwa zvangu.Vakadarika nepamberi pangu ndokuenda kunopinda muzi Benz riya raiva risina ma number plates,ndakuda kumhanya mubhawa kunodaidza Peter ndakabva ndamuona achiuya pandaive ndakamira.

PETER..." Hona kubatwa kwakaitwa Sheron shamwari,apa kakatozemberera.Aya ndoma Joki manje atakada aya."

Handina kupindura,ndakangotanga kufamba ndakananga kwaiva kune mota yaSheron,mutsindo waPeter ndiwo wandaingonzwa uchitevera kumashure kwangu.

Benz yakasimudzwa zviya zvemufirimu zvekuti kana kuitevera ndakatoona kuti kwaiva kupedza nguva,ndakangosimudzawo mota ndakananga kumba kwedhara riya,apa Peter akanga akungodemba demba,iniwo ndandisisina mashuwa nezvandaiita nekuti plan yese yaiva yapinzwa mudondo nemasimudzirwe akaitwa mota yataida kutevera.

PETER..." Ukuona zvamaronga neumwe wako,hona mota yacho tatorasana nayo..Tichavawanepi izvezvi,ndandichikuudza wani nguva yese.!"

Kuti ndiite nharo kana kuda kuzvinatsa ndakaona zvisingabude,mota yakanga yatorova pasi.Ndakatanga

kufunga zvekuita,kufona ndiyo nzira yakauya mumusoro mangu ipapo,ndakabata bata homwe ndakutsvaga foni.

PETER...."Ko ukutsvagei nhai Alex?"

Handina kupindura,ndakangoramba ndichibata bata homwe dzangu kusvika ndaiwana foni iya ndipo pandakazopindura.

ME..."Ndikuda kufona tinzwe kuti varikuendepi."

PETER...."No,usafone tumira message pawhatsapp,ukafona zvozonetsa kuti akupindure achikuudza kwaakananga."

Ko ndaiva ndambozvifungawo here,pfungwa dzangu dzakanga dzatovhiringika nekuti ndaiva ndofunga zvainoitika kumberi kana tatadza kumisa vana Sheron..Shuwa shuwa Sheron orova pungwe nevarume vaya ini ndisati ndambozviitawo here,ndipo paingova nepfungwa dzangu ipapo.Ndakanyora message ndikatumira,hapana akapindura kusvika 10 minutes dzadarika.Kana kuvhurwa message yakanga isina kutombovhurwa zvayo,nehasha ndakabva ndaita zvekufona but kazwi kemukadzi kaya kanotaura kana foni yakadzimwa ndiko kakabva kandidaira..Nehasha ndakarovera foni pamudriver,uku Peter akangondituzurawo.

PETER...."Zvambaka,so what's next mukoma Alex?"

Handizive kuto akabvunza ari serious or aida kundisvotesa asi mhinduro yandakamupa kana iye akabva angonyarara.

ME...."Peter,nyaya yekuti ndikunetseka nezvimwe zvinhu iwe woda kungoramba uchingotaura zvisina basa yakundibhowa manje ukuzvinzwa..Urimwana mucheche here,its better unyarare zvako pane kungotaura zvisina basa."

Musoro wangu waitopisa nekufunga apa umwe achingoita kunge kambwanana ari paside pangu,ndaia ndatsamwa .Kwekuenda ndaifunga mota ichifamba,ndakazofunga kuti kumba kwedhara reBenz ndaikuziva kuya kwatakamboenda kuMufakose,ndakabva ndatsika mota ndakananga neroad yekumufakose apa ziso richitarisa tarisa mota dzese dzandaisangana nadzo.Munzira ndaisada kuona mota kumberi kwangu nekuti ndaitowedzera mafuti ndichiti pamwe imota yataitsvaga.Kubva paMachipisa kusvika kuMufakose hakuna kunditorera kana 10 minutes,mota dai yaitaura kana musu uyu yaitochema chete apa Peter aiva akangobatirira pa seat belt rake,hameno kuti kunyarara kwake kwaiva kwekutya mhanyiro yaiita mota kana kuti kwekutya zvandaiva ndambomuudza.Ndakasvika muraini

redhara riya,mota yaro yakanga isipo,ndakanzwa kupera power zvekuti ndakabva ndambomisa mota ndakufunga next move.Sheron na Privy vakanga vatoendwa navo zveshuwa apa isu pakanga pasina kana chataikwanisa kuita,ko kana vaifumo wanikwa vakafa sezvakaita Tashy,taizviita sei,yaizotaurika sei nyaya iyi..Ndakazvishora ndakanyarara apa Peter akanga angonyararawo zvekuti kana wekupedzera shungu ndakamushaya.Nenyaya yekupererwa paya ndakatadza kana kufambisa mota,ndakaramba ndiripo ,apa ndandotoona kuti chaivapo chirinani kwaiva kumira kusvika dhara rauya pamba and kana rauya ndaiva ndotofanirwa kuriona direct rindiudze kwaraiva ranosiya vana Sheron.Ndakabuditsa pfuti yangu muhomwe ndokumboitarisa tarisa,ndakaona zvese zvakanaka ndokuidzosera muhomwe.

Dzava kuma 3 takamira paya apa Peter aiva atorara,phone yangu yakabva yaringer,ndakatarisa zita ndikawana ari Sheron.Mufaro wakaita zvekundijumha, ndakaidaira faster faster."

ME...."Hallo"

Apa ndadaira umwe mweya wekutya wakanga wakuuya futi,pamwe aiva asiri Sheron afona.

SHERON...."Hallo,ko mazoita sei.? "

Aiva Sheron zveshuwa apa tauriro yaaiita aitotaridza kuti akanga aribhoo,ndakaterera ndichida kunzwa kuti kwaiva kusina mavoice evamwe kumashure kwake here asi hapana chandakanzwa.

ME....."Urikupi soo..?"

Mubvunzo waaiva abvunza handina kuda kupindurana nawo sezvo ndaiva ndakutonzwa dzimwe hasha dzakudzoka.Sheron aitotaura soft apa ini ndatadza kana kurara ndichinetseka nekwaiva ayenda.

SHERON....."I am home,ko iwewe uriipi because ndauya kumba kwako ndikakushaya.:

ME....."Nhai iwe,ndingaende kumba ini ndikutsvaga iwewe here,handiti wandidzimira foni."

SHERON....."Sorry,ndatya kuti ndikaiita On pamwe waizofona ukakanganisa zvatatichiita..Huya kumba kwangu,ndizokuudza nyaya yese,una Peter here kana unaye huyai mese kuno ndina Privy."

Ndichipedza kutaura pafoni,ndakabva ndakabva ndamutsa mota ndokutsika mafuta ndakananga kuFio,ndasvika ndipo pandakazomutsa Peter.

PETER...."Ko ndekupi kwatave kunoku.?"

Apa aaitoita kutadza kana kuvhura maziso nehope,pamwe tomboti zvaiitiswa nekuda kwedoro raaiva ambomwa.

ME...."Tiri pamba paSheron,afona wakarara hanzi tiuye kuno ndiko kwavave."

Peter haana kuwana mukana wekupindura nekuti ndakabva ndatobuda mumota,akatozoita kunditevera ndatotungamira kare.

Kunze kwaiva kwati zii,apa nguva dzakanga dzaendawo taiva tatova mumangwanani eSaturday lucky taiva tisingaende kubasa.Ma rooms aSheron aiva akabatidzwa malights,ndakasvika ndikagogodza asi handina kumirira kupindurwa,vakazodaira ndatopinda mumba kare.Peter aingoteverawo mumashure mangu,vasikana vakanga vari munext room mairarwa na Sheron saka isu takangogara mune room yekutanga yataiva tapinda.

ME..."Hello,tauya huyai tinzwe ini ndane hope."

Ndaiva ndisiri kana kuda kumbosekerera nekuti mumoyo mangu makanga makatakura zvingu zvaibaya baya pakatikati pemoyo.

PETER...."Asekuru,tuvanhukutombosvi sprayer kuvharidzira zvimweya zvemadhara aya."

Peter aiva akatogumbukawo nechekare,paakataura izvi haana kana kutombotaurira pasi,aitoita sekuti aidawo kuti zvinzwikwe.Ndakaseka mataurirwo azvakaitwa acho asi mukati ndakanzwa moyo sewadzurwa nemashoko a Peter.After almost 3 minutes tagara mumba muya,Sheron na Privy vakabva vabuda mavaiva vari,chandakatanga kuona chaiva chekuti vaiva vachinja hembe.Izvi zvaitoreva kuti dzakanga dzakunduwa,mashoko aPeter akadzoka mumusoro mangu,ndakatarisa kuna Peter ndichida kuonawo kuti aizvionawo sei,Peter aiva asina kana smile kumeso kwake.Vasikana vakauya ndokugara side ravo vega ndokutitarisa vakanyarara.

ME..."Mazviwanaka zvamamuchida,isu kukuperekedzai kuno ketywa!"

Handina kana kumbofunga kuda kutsvaga nzira yakanaka yekutaura zvaiva pamoyo pangu.Panzvimbo pekuti vasikana vatsamwe ndakatoona vakutarisana ndokutanga kuseka vachitoita chikwee chaicho.Zvakandinetsa kuti vaisekei ipapa,kutsamwa kwangu hameno kuti kwainakidzei.Peter zvakamubhowa zvekuti akakundikana kuramba akanyarara.

PETER..."Zvonakidza here zvataurwa apa ..?Alex handei kumba torara tisiyane nema joki aya,tatichiswera kutosuwa ivo vanhu vachinakirwa zvawo,hona now

vakutotiita mapenzi..Sheron zvakataurwa naPeter zvakataridza kumurwadza nekuti akabva anyarara kuseka.

SHERON...."Hatisi kuseka zvawataura zvedu,sorry kana zvakubhowai.Tikuseka kuti zvatatichifunga kuti muchataura ndizvo chaizvo zvamakutotaura.Guys hapana kana chamboitika kwataenda,I know you won't believe us asi ndizvo zviripo."

Panzvimbo yekuti ndifare ndakatonzwa hashu,Sheron akanga akuona sekuti taiva zvituta.

PRIVY..."Kufara tafara zvedu asi not kuzosvika pamukufunga ipapo,Ko imimi mazosara wani isu tatati motevera muri kumashure.?"

Privy yaiva type iya inowanikwa kuma strip club,ndaisamunzwisisa zvekuti paakataura apa ndaitonzwa seaiti,"Kufara tafara asi kutodarika zvamukufungira." Hameno kahunhu kaaingova nako kaindipa kuti ndimuisse kumunhu wevanhu.

PETER...."Mungabvunze kuti tazosara sei here imi muchiziva zvaitika.Tiudzei zvamawana zvacho nekuti kupedza nguva tichida kuziva zvamaitwa hakuna chakunobatsira."

Peter aiita kunonzi kukanda matombo emashoko,vasikana

vakatarisana Sheron akabva atanga zvake kutaura nyaya yavo.

SHERON..."Murume wechikuru weBenz uya,anonzi Dilon Chirwa koti mumwe wechidiki uya anonzi Farai.Varume vaviri vaya vauya patatakagara vakatanga kutitengera doro,ini sezvo ndaiziva murume we Benz ndaona zvakanaka kuti ndimbomunzwawo ndosaka tati musauye paya."

Peter aiva akatsamwa asi mataurirwo akaitwa naSheron akaseka.

SHERON...."Dont mind my shona,imimi tererai nyaya chete.Chirwa paamwa doro atanga kutaura imwe nyaya yazopa kuti tirambe tichida nezvavo,hanzi ndikutsvagawo vasikana 4 vekuti vazoshanda neni pane rimwe basa saka aona isusu tichifitira kuita basa rake.Ati akuda kutanga basa rekutsvaga vasikana vanoshanda vari under iye,vanoita zveku ketywa mumabhawa so 4 girls ndidzo dzicha recruiter vamwe vasikana,in other words inini na Privy tatova ma supervisor evamwe vasikana vatichaunza kuna Chirwa."

Sheron aitura ari serious zvekuti ndakatoona kuti chaiva chokwadi chaaitaura apa ende ndakatanga kuonawo kuti zvazvakanaka zvavaiva vaita kunyangwe zvairwadza isu taiva tasara.

ME...."So matobvuma basa racho here?"

SHERON...."Ehe ko tingarambe here,tawirirana Chirwa abva ati anoda kumbonotitaridza kwaanogara,tabuda mubhawa tikaenda kumberi kwe Epworth kumapurazi."

Peter vakabva vawanawo pekupindira..

PETER..."Pamaenda mamakunoitei futi imi mamabvuma nyaya yenyu kuno,asi mamuchivaviwa here?"

Ndakaseka kunyangwe ndaiva ndakagumbuka ukuwo Privy akabva asimuka nehasha..

PRIVY..."Peter,dai waiziva kuti kutraining takatomborara nevakomana waisatomboswero zvinetsa zvako nezvaukufunga izvozvi."

Privy paakataura izvozvi ndakatarisa kuna Sheron ndikaona akutarisa pasi,ndakabva ndaziva kuti chaiva chokwadi.Mumoyo mangu kani,handichapedzise zvangu asi hei.

SHERON..."Asikana Privy,matauriro amobva maita zvotoita like taiita tichida,guys zveku training taitofoswa kuzviita nekuti vaiti kuchauya ma mission anotoda izvozvo saka taifanirwa kuzvijaira."

Moyo wangu wakasviba ndikava nekusema mukati,zvaitoreva kuti vasikana vaichinjaniswa shuwa,ko

vaidii kuvaunza kwataiva tiriwo..Nyaya yakataurwa kusvika kunze kwakutoda kuyedza,musi uyu tese takarara mumba maSheron....

End of chapter 12

THANK FOR READING...

A.MHANGAMI.

[2018/06/08, 17:53] A.MHANGAMI † ♂:

† ♀AGENTS OF THE STATE † ♀

AFTER 10 NOVELS

0734871781

0775229825

alodread19@gmail.com

FACEBOOK PAGE

AFTER 10 Novels

✍️A.MHANGAMI.

CHAPTER 13

SAT MORNING...

Ndakamuka kuma past 8,apa musoro waitotema zvawo pamwe raiva doro or nekuda kwenyaya dzakazenge dzatangwa na Privy.Ndakamuka pasofa pandaiva ndakarara,uku vamwe vese vaiva vakarara,ndakabuda mumba muya zvisina kana ruzha ndokubva ndaenda kumba kwangu,ko ndakanga ndichingonzwa kurwadziwa pamoyo.Sheron ndaimuda nemoyo wese asi nyaya yevamwe vakomana yakanga yandibaya chaizvo,mupfungwa mangu ndakatanga kuona zvese zvichiitika,achitanga achichema nekurwadziwa ndikazoona akuzvifarira futi.Apa ndaibva ndatanga kuona futi aine zidhara riya ,chaiva chokwadi chataifungira na Peter,vasikana vakaitwa zvese zvoitwa pavasikana veusiku.Ndakarwadziwa hama,dai asina kunge azondida

pamwe ndaidai ndakangosiyana naye zvisina kurwadziwa sezvaiitika apa,imwe pfungwa yaitoti ndisatombomusiye sezvo ndakamuda kare.Ndakumba kwangu ndakaenda zvangu kunogeza,mvura yaitonhora zvayo asi handina kana kumbozvinzwa zvangu.Ndapedza ndakadzokera mumba,ndakawana Sheron akandigarira mumba ndakangomumhoresa ndichidatika kuenda kunochinja.

SHERON...."Alex,asi wakanditsamwira here shaaa,zvandakaita kare zvingabva zvagara pamoyo pako here shuwa.Nezuro zvandakakuudza ndizvo zvakaitika chete shaa,saka ndoita sei kuti unzwisise."

Ndakaramba ndakanyarara apa ndichiyedza kufunga kuti ndoita sei nenyaya iyi,chaiva chokwadi kuti nyaya yaiva yekare ende zvanezuro ndakanga ndisina zvangu mashuwa.

SHERON...."Asi kana usingachandide hako zvakanaka shaa,ndoziwa zvekuitawo ramangwana rangu asi uchazondifunga rimwe zuva zvako."

Achipedza kutaura izvi ndakanzwa door rakuvhurwa,ndakabuda muroom mandaiva ndiri ndichimhanya..

ME...."Sheron mira,I love you shaa dzoka."

Door harina kuzovharwa Sheron akabva adzoka apa

misodzi yaitoyerera pamatama ake,ndakasviko mumbundikira ndokupukuta misodzi yake.

ME...."Sorry babe,I love you zvekuti nyaya yakangondirwadza sezvo ndaisafunga kuti wakambopindawo nenzira iyoyo..Atlist now ndakuziva so I will live with it.Ndokuda Sheron."

Takaita chinguva takambundikirana paya,apa Sheron achingosvimha misodzi.Atora chinguva akabva atanga kutaura.

SHERON...."Alex,I think its best ndorega kutevera nyaya yana Chirwa because inenge yatotanga kuvhiringidza zvinhu.."

Ndakambofunga kuda kuti ndimuti asiye zveshuwa asi ndakafunga zvataiva takapindira basa.

ME...."Mmmm,shaa I think patakadanana taiziva zvaizoitika kumberi saka tombobvisa rudo panyaya yebasa,I know ndicharwadziwa but ndizvo zviripo.Now ndakungokumbira kuti utambe wakangwarira nekuti handidi kukushaya zvangu."

Akanditarisa kumeso,anenge aiva asina kubvuma kuti ndaitotaura nemoyo wese.

ME..."Shuwa babe,ndicharwadziwa hangu asi kuzokushaya zvachose ndokwandisingade,now chaapo

ndechekumboita zvebasa first handiti.Rudo toita takumba nekuti kubasa hatibvumidzwe futi kuti tiite zverudo."

Zvaindirwadza zvandaitaura asi ndonyaya yaitovapo saka ndaifanirwa kutojaira.

Tabvumirana na Sheron takabva tabuda tese ndokuenda kumba kwaSheron,tichisvika takasvikawo Peter na Privy zvakagarisana pamakumbo izvi zvaiva pachena kuti vakanga vanzwananawo.

ME...."Ndeip zvirisei,"

Vakangopindurirana pamwe chete,ndakanogara pasi opposite kwavaiva vakagara,Sheron akauyawo akazogara paside pangu.

ME..."Guys I think tese tava in good books handiti,now lets plan zvatino fanirwa kuita nenyaya iyi yamakatanga nezuro.Chirwa imi sei manyanya kuona sekuti anenyaya ingade kutariswa nesu,ko akatsvaga vasikana vake anenge atyora mutemo wani."

PRIVY...."Patakaenda kumba kwake akati anemamwe mabasa mahombe aanoita asi akaramba kutaura and chimwe futi ndechekuti ane vanhu vaitofona tiri munzira,aitaridza kuti anobata bata zvakawanda."

Ini zvangu nyaya iyi ndakangoona sekwaiva kupedza nguva nekuti hapana chakashata chaivapo pakutsvaga vanhu vanomushandira..

PETER...."Ok girls,manje tikatanga kutevera Chirwa uyu apa kune vanhu varikuuraya vanhu koita nyaya yeservice station iya,tozozvikunda here?"

Peter akanga ataura a very good point ende hapana kana umwe aizvifunga izvozvo.Ndakatanga kuona girls rakutaridza kupererwa apa Peter akanga abata pamodzimba moyo.

SHERON..."Ko nyaya ya Chirwa handiti ndeye manheru here saka yakanaka haina chainovhiringidza,dai tangoronga kuti toifambisa sei chete then toona dzimwe dzagara dziripo.Nyaya yeku service station takamirira new infor kubva kune vakataper foni yemukadzi waGarikai and yekuuraiwa kwevanhu hatina kana witness saka hapana hapana."

Kukunda Sheron panharo ndaizviziva kuti zvaisaita,apa akataura achipindura Peter asi akasiya kana neni nda blank.

Nguva dzakafamba tichingoitisana nharo asi nekuzopera kwenyaya takangobvuma kubata nyaya dzese nguva

imwechete.Sheron na Privy vakati vacharonga nevamwe vasikana vavaiziva vaiita zvemubhawa kuti vambojoina group raChirwa kwekanguva vachiita kuti avimbe navo.Iniwo na Peter takati tichatora vamwe vakomana toita back up yana Sheron pavanenge vatanga kushandira Chirwa uye nyaya yekuservice station tichaenda kana kumusha kwana Garikai kwacho kuti tinozvinzwira tega.Zvapera izvi vanhu takatanga zvedu kufara nedzimwewo nyaya dzisiri dzekubasa.

SAME DAY....IN HARARE

CITY...

Varume 6 vaiva vakapfeka zvavo mbatya dzekuVolsec security apa vakakirira umwe wavo aiva achibva ku Ruwa kumba kwaChirwa.Pavarume ava paiva neumwe aishanda kuVolsec achiita zve cash intransit asi musi uyu aiva paoff,saka aiva nemukana wekuita mamwe mabasa ake ega.Umwechete aiva akamirirwa aiva aenda kunotora mota yaiva yakaenda kunogadziriswa kuti ifanane neye cash in transit ye Volsec security company,ko Chirwa akanga atove munhu mukuru panyaya yekuchinja mota.Plan yaiva yakarongwa apa yaiva hombe ende yaityisa asi ava vaiva vazvijaira saka vaingoti chamuka inyama.Varume vaidya kunoba ku RBZ ende mabiro avaiva

varonga aiva emhando yepamusoro,Daison aishanda Volsec ndiye aiva mukuru weplan iyi.Mazuva aainge ari kubasa akakwanisa kuba rimwe book raimboshandiswa painotorwa mari saka ainge anoita kuti rigadziridzwe riite nyowani uye mapepa ese aisoshada akanga akamaba zvekare.Kana iri nyaya ye signature akanga akaitevedzera kusvika avakuigona ,chaiva chasara apa kwaiva kungoenda ku RBZ panguva yaaingoudzwa kuti foni yekuti Zb iyende kunotorwa mari yapinda.Hurongwa uhu wakarongwa kwenguva yakareba zvekuti vainge vakuziva kuti mota ichibva pa ZB bank kusvika ku RBZ inotorwa nguva yakaita sei uye yaikoko yaizotorawo nguva yakaita sei.Vaziva izvozvo vakaronga nzira yekuzoitwa kuti mota chaiyo yaifanirwa kunotorwa mari kana yakuenda voivhiringidza sei kuti inonoke,apa zvefoni aiva neshamwari yake yaiva mukati yaaiva akanyengerera ikati ichamuudza kana foni ichinge yapinda.

Daison nevamwe vake vakamira paya mota yakabva yasvika ,5 vakajambira kumashure iye Daison akapinda kumberi kwaiva na driver.

DAISON...."Hesi Tapiwa,wauya nezvinhu zvese here zvandakuudza kuti uise mumota.?"

TAPIWA...."Yaaa ndaisa zvede,pfuti dzacho ne trunk

yemari handiti ndizvo chete here.?"

Daison akatora mapepa aiva ari pa dashboard remota ndokutanga kuverenga pamwe achiisa signature pamwe achiisa date,apedza akavhura kahwindo kaive kumashure kaiita kuti akwanise kutaura nevakanga vakagara kumashure.

DAISON..."Guys takumirira call kubva kumuface wangu kuZB kana yangopinda chete basa ratanga and remember,zvinhu izvi act normal and koshesai nguva.Team rataronga naro kuti rinonotse mota ndoziva kuti harimbotadze basa raro isu kuno tisu tine nyaya."

Varume vakabvumira bvumira,apedza akabva avhara kawindow kaya ndokutora foni yake ndokufonera vakomana vaiva vakamira muna Chinhoyi street padhuze nepa ZB.

DAISON.."Guys kuno ta ready,kana ndikangofonerwa ndokuudzai imimi musazotadze basa nekuti hupenyu hwedu uri mumaoko enyu.Itai zvese zvamunokwanisa kuvhiringidza mota iyoyo handiti."

Achiri kutaura kudaro,imwe foni yake yakabva yatanga kuringer,haana kuwana mukana wekukata yaaishandisa akangodaira imwe ndokuiisa kune imwe nzeve,pasina kana minute akabva aidzoseru muhomwe ndokutaura

nevaakanga agara achitaura navo.

DAISON..."Zvaita,chiitai basa hanzi mota ikuenda ku RBZ ndeye white Nissan number plate ABB 1221,saka ndiyo mota yenyu handiti itai zvinoitwa."

Achibva pafoni akabva avhura kuseri kweseat ndokubuditsa ma number plates aiva akati wandei ndokutanga kutsvaga yaienderana neyaiva yataurwa,aiwana akabva audza Tapiwa kuti atsvage pavangapinda pasina vanhu vakawanda.Tapiwa akapawana ,Daison akadzika ndokutanga kuchinja maplates achiisa aaiva atora kuseri kweseat.Vapedza vakabva vatanga zvavo kunanga kuRBZ zvishoma zvishoma vakamirira kuudzwa nevamwe kuti vaiva vavhiringidza mota.

Mota yeZB yaifanirwa kuenda kunotora mari ku RBZ yakabuda semazuva ese ndokuenda nekwayaisongoenda nako,vakati vakuda kusvika pana Samora machel,kwakabvawo imwe mota yaizvimhanyira ndokusviko overtaker,driver wemota ye ZB haana kana chaakafungira sezvo aiva chaaiziva.Mota iya ya overtaker kudaro haina kuramba ichimhanya,yakazongotsikwa ma emegerncy brakes zvekuti weZB aiva achitevera haana kuwana mukana wekumira nguva iripo,akangozvika

achipinda nespeed yaaiva nayo. Ruzha rwakaitika ipapo rwaitotaridza rwega kuti pane chaifanirwa chatovera zvekuparara kana kuti charoverwa zvekusafamba futi, vaiva mumota yakatsika ma brake vakabuda vamwe 2 umwe akambosara achifona.

CALLER... "Daison, zvaita yamira mota endai zvenyu."

Achisiya foni akabva adzika achitotanga kupopota achiri padoor apa vamwe veVolsec vaiva varovera vakanga vasati vanyatsoziva zvaiva zvaitiki. Mota yaiva yaparara ndeiya yaiva yarovera kumashure apa nemutemo wemuZimbabwe mota yaiva yarovera ndiyo yaitova nemhosva, vakamboyedza kuda kuti vaiva vatsikirwa ma brakes asi zvakashaya basa. Mapurisa akazouya after 1 hour apa vakauya vakapihwa ma details ekunyepa futi sezvo zvaiva zvinhu zvaiva zvakarongwa kare.

DAISON & TEAM.

Daison paakangoudzwa kuti mota imwe yaiva yamiswa akabva audzawo Tapiwa kuti arove mota akananga ku RBZ, pasina kana nguva vakanga vasvika. Iye semunhu aiva akajaira zvaitwa uku, akadzika na Tapiwa ndokuenda kumashure vakanovhurira vamwe ndokuvaudza kuti

vasare vakachengeta mota.Pasecurity yese yaiva pa RBZ haina kana chinhu chayakadungira,Daison na Tapiwa vakapinda mukati nemapepa avo ne trunk.Zvakanoitika mukati imomo ndivo vaiziva asi pasina kana 5 minutes vakadaidza umwe mukomana pane vaiva vasara panze ndokubatsirana kutakura truck vakabva vanoisa mumota.Vapedza vakajambira mumota mavo ndokuvhurirwa gate vakabuda,pasina chinguva vakanga vakudzika mumota yavo yemugadzirirwa vakupinda mune imwe yavaiva vasiya yakapakwa kuseri kwetown ku colcom.Vachinja mota vakabva varova mota vakananga kuRuwa kwa Chirwa...

Uku team riya rekuroverwa nemota yaiva yabva kuZB rakangoti police ichienda ivo vakabva vabvawo vachiti vainotsvaga mota yekudhonzesa mota yavo,kwakaenda imbwa ndiko kwakaenda tsuro,havana kana akazovaona zvachose apa mota yakaroverwa yakazoonekwa kuti yakanga itori pakutsvagwa.

ZB pavakanzwa kuti mota yavo yaiva yaita tsaon vakabva vafonera ku RBZ vachiti vaiva vakuchinja mota inouya kuzotora mari,response yavakanzwa yakavashamisa zvekuti vachibva pafoni vakabva vatofonera CID,zvakambotenderedza vanhu musoro asi nyaya yakazozivikamwa ndeyekuti RBZ yakanga yarohwa

chekuseri na Daison aishanda kuVolsek.Daison ndiye ega
akazivikanwa fast sezvo aisomboenda kunotora mari.....

End of chapter 13

THANK YOU 4 READING.....

A.MHANGAMI.

[2018/06/08, 17:53] A.MHANGAMI ♂:

♀ AGENTS OF THE STATE ♀

AFTER 10 NOVELS

0734871781

0775229825

alodread19@gmail.com

Like my facebook page

AFTER 10 Novels

 A.MHANGAMI

CHAPTER 14

SHERON'S HOUSE.

Tiripakati pekufara runhare rwakabva
rwapinda,ndakatarisa ndikaona iri land line,ndakabva
ndaziva kuti yaiva HQ.

ME..."Hello,Dube here"

CALLER..."Agent Duve,you and your team ,you are all
requested to come to our operations offices as soon as
possible."

Pandakanzwa kuti operations offices,ndakabva
ndatongoziva kuti aiva ma1,kubva pandakatanga basa
ndaiva ndisati ndambodaidzwa ikoko saka zvaitotyisa.

ME..."Ok sir,will be there as soon as possible"

Handina voice rakapindyra,chandakangonzwa kwaiva kuti "tii tii" runhare rwakanga rwagadzikwa pasi.Vamwe vangu aiva vimirira kunzwa kuti ndiyani wandandichitaura naye nechirungu.

ME...."Guys hanzi tiuye ku operations office now now and hanzi tese vanoshandira pa central,but hey I have got a feeling which is not good."

PETER...."Ahhhh,operations offices,makambokuendawo here?...Apa patori nenyaya guys,lets go tosvika taneimwe nyaya yekunonoka futi.Ko vamwe toita sei vasiri pano,tongofona hanty vanozoteverawo."

Izvozvo zvaakataura Peter ndizvo zvaivapo,lucky ini na Sheron taiva tageza hameno Peter neumwe wake kuti vaifunga kudii.

PRIVY..."Ahhh ini ndakunopinda pa shower guys,hazviite kuti ndiende ndichinhuwa doro."

Achitotaura izvi aitosimuka sare Peter akufungawo kuti odii.

SHERON..."Alex mhanya na Peter anozvidirawo mvura ochinja because zvaari hazviite futi."

Sheron akanga asunungura Peter nekuti akabva atangawo

kunyemwerera,ndakasimuka paya ndokuudza Sheron kuti kana vapedza vaiuya vachizotitora kumba kwangu.

CID...Central.

Jonzo aiva akatogara zvake nevamwe vake vachitotaura nyaya mu office mavo, foni yakapinda Jonzo akadavira.

CALLER...."Gore,nyaya yandakati multe mavapapi manje?"

Jonzo akavhunduka kuti nyaya yaitaurwa nezvayo ndeipi yabva yaita kuti atadze kana kubvunzwa kana ariiye ari pafoni.

JONZO...."mmmm,nyaya iya ipi nhai boss."

CALLER...."Nyaya yatakapihwa tip off yevarume 15 vakapinda muno vachibva SA,now 1 of the guys anzi aba mari ku RBZ 2 hours ago and 2 days ago the other 2 vakaba nekuuraya vanhu pa service station,saka ndikuda kuziva kuti pane chamati maita here nekuti kutoona watadza kuudzwa nezvekubiwa kwaitwa it shows that wakutobviswa panyaya yacho."

Jonzo akanzwa tudikita tuchiyerera nekumusana kwake,zvaityisa kuti anzi abviswa panyaya apa mubvunzo waitoda mhinduro ende mhinduro yacho aiziva kuti

yaitotsamwisa,akafunga matauriro aaikwanisa kuita aiva nani.

JONZO...."Boss that guy weku Service station anonzi Garikai now tikutomutsvaga haasi kana kuwoneka umwe wake uya futi haasi kuoneka asi tane infor yekuti ndivo vakaba..."

Kupererwa kwake kwakanzwikwa.

CALLER..."Ukuita zvekutamba,I am giving you 2 days kuti uuye ne something chobatika,ukatatadza chete post yako yakutopinda umwe munhu."

Foni yakabva yakata apa Jonzo asati atombodaira nyaya yakanga yaipa manje,basa rake rakanga rava paline apa nyaya yacho hainawo kana chaitombobuda piri.Akaisa zvake foni yakenmuhomwe akanyarara kwakutarisa vamwe vake.

JONZO..."Mukuonei pandiri,itali basa renyu kwete kutarisa inini."

Akabva abuda panze,pfungwa dzakanga dzatovhiringika ipapo,chekuita chaicho aitochishaya kana wekuudza aitoshaya futi,vamwe vake aiziva kuti vaitomuseka akangoda kuvaudza nyaya yaaiva audzwa pafoni.Arimukushaya zvekuita akabva adarika neku door rana Alex,apa raiva rakakiiwa zvichireva kuti vaiva vasina

kuuya.Akabuditsa foni yake ndokufonera Alex.

ME...

Pasina kana nguva ndaenda kumba na Peter vana Sheron vakabva vauya apa Peter aiva akuchinja.Ndakabuda ndikamusiya ariega sezvo ndaiziva kuti akachinja achiziva kuti akamirirwa aitora nguva yakareba.Haana kuzononokawo kutevera,akavika tatogara mumota ya Sheron.Achingopinda mota yakabva yatangawo kufamba takananga kwataiva tadaidzwa.Takuda kupinda mutown, foni yangu yakaringer, aiva Jonzo zvakatondishamisa nekuti Jonzo aisashandisa cell phone yake pakundifonera.

ME...."Ehhee sabhuku Jonzo,kwakanaka here kwamafona nemari yenyu kudaizvi."

JONZO..."Shamwari kunaka hakuna wena,atoro ma1 kuno.Ko wambonzwawo zvekubiwa kwaitwa ku RBZ here,ini ndatozvinzwa izvezvi but heey ma1."

ME..."Haaa kana chandambonzwa ini,hanzi chii chaitika kuti pabiwe paya,ko panogobiwa sei ipo pane security yese."

JONZO....."Hamen shamwari apa hanzi aba wacho,ndiye umwe wevarume vava vakabva ku SA,panana Garikai

wekuba pa service station."

Yaa,paakataura nyaya ya Garikai ndakanzwa kuvhunduka,mhondi iya yaisangonakidza kufunga nezvayo.

ME...."Ahhh,saka hapana chawanyatsonzwawo nezvenyaya yacho,ini kuno ndiwe watondiudza but now tadaidzwa mutown umu pamwe ndiyo nyaya yacho futi."

Jonzo akamboramba akanyarara zvake hameno kuti aifungei asi matauriro ake aiva akandichinjira musi uyu.

JONZO...."Shaaa,kana makaudzwawo zvinoita kuti vanhu vatsvagwe ava ndi tipewo shaa,basa rangu raiswa patambo now.Ndabva kufonerwa nevakuru and zvavandiudza zvacho zvakaoma,ndapihwa 48 hrs dzekuti ndiwane chekunovaudza pamusoro penyaya yevarume 15."

Achipedza kutaura nyaya iyi ndakabva ndatozviziva kuti aisanyepa ndosaka aiita seakapusa pusa.

ME.. "Ok,rega tinonzwa kuti zvakamira sei but dont worry toronga something."

Nemashoko etsigiso takabva taonekana,ndakaudzawo vamwe zvaiva zvataurwa na Jonzo team yese yakataridza kurwadziwa asi hapana akada kutaura nezvazvo,ko munhu wese aitonetsekawo nezvaiva kumberi kwataienda..

Tasvika kwataienda,takadzika kumota ndokuenda ndakateverana apa nyaya pakanga pasina.Tichisvika pareception ndakataura zvataiva takaudzwa kuHQ.

ME...."Tikutsvagawo basa"

Mukadzi aiva pa reception akatitarisa kwekanguva ndokubvunza.

RECEPTIONIST....."Ok,endai mu room nhamba 5 mu second floor."

Takatenda ndokudarikira takuenda kwataiva taudzwa,room nhamba 5 yacho maiva musina munhu saka takangosvika ndokugara muya pasina kana 2 mins pakauya varume vatatu vaiva vakapfeka masuite ende ini ndakabva ndangoziva kuti aya aiva maboss e operations.

MAN 1..."Morning Agents,matokwana here apa ndinenge ndakanzwa kuti muri 8."

Takatarisana tarisana setaisaziva kuti taiva takashota.

ME..."Vamwe varikuuya,tapesana pakusimuka kwataita.."

Peter akangoitawo chivindi chekudaira kunyange aiva asina mashuwa kuti vaiuya here.

MAN 2..."OK,ini mondiziva here,kana musingandizive

ndoitwa Muchovha,mukaona maonana neni kuda muri vanhu vakuru..Handionekwe kwese kwese kana nemunhu wese wese."

Rume raiva rakashata iroro apa zvaraitaura zvaitotaridza saizvozvo nekuti shuwa hapana aidawo kusangana nerume rakadaro kaviri.

MAN3.."Ok ladies and Gents,vamwe venyu vachazotibatira pamberi or kutozotadza zvachose.Akaitwa head wekwamoshandira ndiyani apa?"

Takatarisana zvekare,apa yaiva nyaya yekuti hapana aiva akanzi mukuru kunevamwe,tainzi takaenzana tese.

SHERON...."Haaa,hapana akambonzi ndiye head."

Marume ese ari 3 akaseka,Muchovha ndokunhonga rimwe bepa akatanga kutaura akatarisa pabepa paya.

MUCHOVHA..."As of today we have assigned 8 agents to work at the Harare central police station,Agent Alex Dube is the head of that section and blah blah.....Date 07-06-2015...So Dube hauzvizive kuti ndiwe head here?"

Zvakaita kundijumha izvi zvekuti kana mhinduro yangu yaiva isina kana power.

ME..."Ahhhh,hapana kana chandoziva ini."

MAN 1..." Ok now you know,saka nyaya yedu for now

takutonga mese sezvo maishanda pamwechete."

Achipedza kutaura padoor pakabva paita knock.

Door rakavhurwa ndokupinda vamwe vedu 4 vaiva vanonoka,pamwe vaiita vachimirirana.

MUCHOVHA...."Ahhhh,ndosaka musina basa ramukuita,moshanda nema babe akawandisa nhai..kkkkkk,manje muchibuda muno muchange makuziva basa renyu."

Hapana akaseka kunyangwe yakataurwa se joke,vamwe vedu vakagara pasi.

MAN 3...." Yaa,now makwana handiti saka takupinda munyaya yedu,mazita enyu for now haana basa chebasa kuterera nekupindura zvamunenge mabvunzwa handiti."

Takabvumira pamwechete se choir.

MAN 1..."Tine nyaya yatakabata pabepa panapa,nyaya iyi irikunzi pane varume 15 vakapinda muno zvisiri pamutemo wenyika.Nyaya iyi ndovimba makamboinzwa zvenyu asi hamuna kunge mapihwa mission yacho nhaika.?"

"HONGU" takadaira pamwechete futi.

MAN 1...."Ok now ndiyo yava mission yenyu,mazita avo ese aripo pabepa randichakupai pano,maface avo aripo zvekare imwe infor munonoiwana pama computers amuchange makushandisa kubva nhasi uno.Pane asina kuit macomputers here pamuri?"

Tese taiva takamaita saka hapana kana akada kupindura.

MAN 1...."Agent Dube simukai tione."

Ndakasimuka paya apa vamwe vese vaiva vakagara pasi,ndainzwa kunge mhepo yaitorova ini ndega kumeso apa kuri kunyara chete.

MAN 1..."Yaaa you are now incharge of this team and I mean firmly incharge.If anything goes wrong its on you not your team...Totonga baba kwete vana."

Yaaa,apa vakanga vakuita kundiisira moto mubhutsu chaimo,nyaya yandaipohwa yagara yaitotinetsawo.

ME..."Ok sir.."

MAN 1..."Inini chamdichange ndichiita kutaura newe,now hamu report kwamaiso reporter,now I am your superior anetsa ndodzinga and kana muri lazy ndokubvisai mese.Ndofunga tanzwisisana pangu patopera soo."

MAN 3..."Agent Duve you can seat down now.Nyaya iripo now ndeyekuti monorongana mashandiro amungaita kana

mune zvamunoda tichakupai nhamba dzekushandisa dzefoni,ndimi varidzi venyika saka hapana chamunofanirwa kuchema nacho."

Takatenda mashoko aiva ataurwa apa.

MAN 3..."Ini zvangu ndofunga ndapedza hameno VaF....Sorry Vamuchovha..kkkk"

Akabva atanga kuseka zvake,aiva akangamwa zita rekunyepa raiva rataurwa.

MUCHOVHA..."Iwee wawakuda kutengesa base,guys nhasi RBZ yabirwa mari nematsotsi anova vamwe vevarume vatirikutaura nezvavo.Saka kutaura kuno vakuru vakutofemera mugotsi medu kutaura kuno and kana ndiriseni ndikafemerwa mugotsi ndinotomara imimi kumusana.These same man ndivo vakaba pa service station zvekare saka vakutoita mabasa akashata akawanda muno munyika,pane rumor yekuti ndivo vaininge varura nekuuraya vanhu kunyangwe zvisina hazvo proof.Imi ndimi makuvhima mhondi idzi and chese chamuchada just call chouya faster faster,mutungamiri wenyika akutoziva kuti mapinda panyaya iyi."

Ndakanzwa tubvudzi kumira mira pakataurwa nyaya yemukuru wenyika,izvi zvaitaridza kutotyisa chaiko.

MUCHOVHA..."Ok munozviziva here kuti ndimi vachengeti

vehurumende here,you are the Agents of this state,kana ndichitaura izvi ndikuyedza kukuudzai kuti imi ndimi mune hupenyu hwevanhu vese vemunyika yedu saka chengetai vanhu.."

Ndakatanga zvangu kuona kapicture kezvaitaurwa nemukuru uyu paaiti "we are agents of the state"taitova vatumwa zveshuwa ende raiva basa redu kuchengetedza state yedu..

MAN 1..."Haaa,I think vane nzeve vanzwa zvikazowanda munovhiringika.Pane vanemubvunzo here kana kuda kuwedzera?"

Ndakambonyara kubvunza asi ndakazogaya kuti zvaizomera ini futi.

ME..."Sir ndikukumbirawo kusvitsa chichemo.."

Ndaifunga kuti pamwe ndichaudzwa zvisingaite asi mhinduro yakapindurwa yaiva yakasununguka.

MUCHOVHA..."Dube,feel free now tamubhazi rimwechete usatye zvako."

ME..."Hamenowo kuti panyaya ye transport toita sei nekuti panotinetsa ipapo."

MAN 3...."Ok,dont worry izvozvo zvatogadziriswa kare,muchaona Monday pamunotanga basa kuti zvese

zvinenge zvava bhoo."

Ndakatenda zvangu ndokugara zvangu pasi.

MUCHOVHA..."Saka now zvaita,handei zvedu hama now monotanga basa ende hapachade mafunnies,this is an presidential authorised and approved operation saka hapana chekutya.Chero mukada musoro wemunhu kuti mubate varume ava tokupai and the other issue,vanhu ava ngavabatwe vari zvitunha kana vapenyu."

Murume umwe akabva atipa bepa rataifanirwa kusigner tese vaiva muroom umu,bepa raitaridza kuti takanga tazvipira kutanga operation iyi.Tapedza takabva tabuda zvedu ndokuenda

End of 14....

Thank you for reading....

A.MHANGAMI.

CHAPTER 16 ZVICHIKWIDZA WILL BE AVAILABLE IN

AFTER 10 MAIN HOUSE FROM FRIDAY....

THANK YOU

[2018/06/08, 17:53] A.MHANGAMI † ♂:

† ♀AGENTS OF THE STATE † ♀

AFTER 10 NOVELS

0734871781

0775229825

alodread19@gmail.com

LIKE MY FACEBOOK PAGE

AFTER 10 Novels.

✍️A.MHANGAMI.

CHAPTER 15

Agents office.

ME..

Kubva patakabva ku operations office, handina kuzombokwanisa kuwana zororo mupfungwa. Mutoro wandaiva ndatakudzwa ndaisava nechokwadi chekuti ndaikwanisa kuutakura, weekend yese yakapera ndiri pamba ndisingatombode zvekuenda kana kubhawa zvako. Sheron aiuya omboda kundinyengerera kuti ndiende naye kumba kwake asi ndairamba, pfungwa dzangu dzakanga dzisina kana zororo nekufunga kuti basa randaiva ndasendekerwa iri ndairifambisa sei. Monday yakasvika tikaenda kubasa na Sheron sezvataingogaro ita, chinhu chaiva changochinja musi uyu yaiva nyaya yekusataura mumota zvakanyanya. Sheron aiziva zvake chikonzero sezvo ndaiva ndamuudza musi wekutanga waaida kunditi ndiende naye kubhawa saka aisanyanyawo kundinetsa zvake. Tasvika kubasa, takawana zvinhu zvachinja mu office medu, macomputer aiva akaiswa 8 manyowani hana yangu yakatotanga kuwedzera kurova ndichiona zvaiva zvaiswa zvese. Kuchinjwa kwezvinhu uku

ndiko kwaiva kwakataurwa saka apa chachotovapo kwaiva kuchinjawo kwematsvagi enyaya yaivapo.

Ndakabatidza computer yangu ndokuvhura email yaiva irimo,email ndakawana iri yenyaya yevarume 15 ende paiva nemifananidzo yese yavo.waiti ukavhura mufananidzo paibva pabuda zita nemutupo wemunhu nezvinhu zvese zvaakaita munyika muno zvaizivikamwa nemapurisa pamwe pachopaidva pabuda zvaakazonoita ava ku SA kusvika asungwa nematongerwo akaita nyaya yake.Ndakatarisa mifananidzo yavo vese vari 15,3 chete ndivo vaiva vaonekera pamasvondo aiva adarika apa hapana aiziva kana kwavakaenda.Garikai ndiye aitaridza sekuti aitova mhondi hombe chaiyo,nyaya dzakanga dziri mumapurisa emunyika dzaiva dzakawandisa,paakazobuda otiza kuenda SA aiva achitotsvagwa nemapurisa kumusha kwake.Ndichibva pana Garikai ndakaenda pane umwe waaiva naye musi wekuba pa service station,zita rake ainzi Francis Mangena,uyu haana kana nyaya yaaiva akambobatirwa muZimbabwe,ku SA ainzi aiva akasungirwa kuba nechisimba kana kuti armed robbery asi nyaya yacho payakazotongwa kechipiri akazonzi aiva angoita theft chete saka akabva atoregererwa.

Pazvinhu zvandakaverenga zvese hapana kana chinhu chaikwanisa kutombondibatsira kana kamwechete,ndakafunga kuti nditangidze kutumidzira mifananidzo yevarume vese ava kumapurisa ese emuZimbabwe pamwe zvaigona kubatsira asi pamunhu aizokwanisa kutiudza chaanozuva pamumwe wevarume ava ndaiva ndoisa mari yemubhadharo.Izvi zvemubhadharo ndakangofunga mari yandakafungawo ndokunyora pa E mail ndikutumira kumukuru wemapurisa aiva pa central pataiva,iye ndiye aizoziva zvaanoita kuti nyaya isvike kwese.Chikamu chekutanga ndaiva ndapedza,cheperi chaiva chekuchitanga zvekare kutarisa mifananidzo iya tichitarisa misha yevarume ava,apa ndaiva ndaona zvakanaka kuti mapurisa anenge arikunzvimbo dzimwechete nevarume ava vatinzwire kana vakambouya kumisha kana kuti vachitori kumusha kwacho asi ndizvo chete zvavaifanirw kutsvaga kana vaziva votiudza totsvaga mafambiro ataizoita tega.Email yechipiri yakaenda inemifananidzo,mazita nemisha yevarume ava,zvaperera izvi ndakabva ndambogara zvangu ndakumbofunga zvimwe zvekuita futi.

MASTER & FRIEND.

Master neumwe wake paya pavakapihwa mari yekutendwa kuba kwavaiva vaita mota,vakanosiiwa mutown neimwe mota.Vaviri ava vasvika mutown sezvo vaiva nemazimari vakafunga zvavo zvekumbonomwa doro munerimwe bhawa mutown imomo.Bhawa ravakapinda raiva nevakadzi vakawandisa kudarika varume zvekuti kana uri munhu wevakadzi,waiita sarura ude.Vaviri havana zvavo kutanga nekuda kutsvaga zvevasikana sezvo nyota yakanga yakavadzipa.Vakatsvaga pekugara pavo vega ndokudaidza vasikana vainotengera vanhu doro,mari yakapihwa musikana yaiva ye crate rese redoro.Akaenda ndokutouya aine cooler box raiva rakazara doro nechando chiya chakaoma,ko vaigozvita dza nei ivo vaiva vakadziruma.Munoziva vehama,pane mamwe mabhawa asingatariswe kuti une mari yakawanda sei asi anotariswa zvipfeko zvako chete.Bhawa ravaiva vapinda kungadai vakatanga vakatarisa zvipfeko zvevanhu vaiva umu pamwe vaidai vasina kutombopinda zvavo imomo,bhawa raiva revanhu vava vane mari dzavo ende vaitozvitaridza kubva pazvipfeko zvavo.Masutu aiva akarohwa mubhawa umu aityisa,Master na Zungura vaiva vavhiringidzwa nemari yavaiva nayo zvekusvika pakurasika mekumwira,izvi ndinotaura kudaro nenyaya yekuti vari kuSA ndizvo zvakavabatisa futi.Vaiziva kuti ukaona bhawa rakadai,matikitivha ndimo maanodawo imomo sezvo

vachigaroda kutsvaga nyaya dzavo kuvanhu vanemari yakawanda kuitira kana vawana mhosva vanopihwawo chioko muhomwe chakawanda.

Pamwe vakazviona zvavo kuyi bhawa ravaiva vapinda rairema sezvo vasina kana kuda kudaidza vasikana sezvavaigaroita pese pavenenge vaine mari.Doro ravo vakatanga kurimwa vari vaviri asi vakazoti vavakuda kunopedza cooler box yavo,maziso akatanga kuchiona runako rwevakadzi vaiva varimubhawa umu.Master akadaidza musikana aiva auya nedoro uya ndokumupa \$10 kwakukumbira kunodaidzirwa vamwe mai vaiva vakagara vega zvavo vachimwa doro ravo.Musikana akaenda kuya kwaaiva atumumwa ndokunotanga kutaura namai vaya.

WAITER..."Maswera sei mam,ndatumwawo kuti ndikudaidzei nevakomana avi varikunwa doro apoo."

Akabva anongedzera kwaiva nevaviri vaiita kuhudzvuta vasina kana matyira,mukadzi uya akatarisa ndokuramba akangotarisa kuya.

MAM..."Mmmm,unovaziva here iwewe?"

Musikana akaramba akati raitovawo zuva rekutanga kuvaona,apa ivo vana Master pavaiona musikana

achitaura na mai ava vaitoita vachimudaidza nemaoko.

WAITER..."Asi vanenge vanemari dzavo nekuti kutouya kuno kwandaita ndatobhadharwa \$10 iyi."

Ko nekuda kwekufara waiter akabva atoita kuitaridza mari iya,mukadzi uya anzwa zvemari akabva asimuka ndokuenda kwaaiva adaidzwa.Varume vamse vaiva mubhawa umu vaiva vakamutaimira nguva yese vakatoshamiswa vachiona achienda kunogara nevanhu vaiva vaine tsvina yaioneka nemurima mese.

MASTER..."Ahhh chimhamha mauya,sorry ndatadza kugara ndisina imi padhuze mmmm,maita kunditora moyo chaiko..kkkkk,ndikunyepa here Zungura?"

Zungura akavhura ziso ndokutarisa mai vaiva vakanaka vaiva vagara pakati pake neumwe wake,akatanga kunyemwerera.

ZUNGURA...."Yaaa shuwa,mai matitosvora nerunako rwenyu,mmmm yaa ende makasikwa,munokodzera kudya mari yangu nhasi.Mukuda kumwei ndikutengerei.."

Apa chidai aitopinza ruoko muhomwe ndokubuditsa jumba rema \$10,mukadzi achiona izvi akasekerera nechemumoyo zvake.

MASTER..."Ahhhh,Zungura ndozvandisingade izvozvo....ndadaidza babe ranguuu iwewe wakutoda

kuhakira....mmmm....hazviite,rega ndikutengere ndini ndakudaidza.."

Master akabuditsawo jumba rake rema \$10,mukadzi akabva anyatsogara zvino.

Vaviri vakaisa \$10,\$10 pamberi pemukadzi uya ndokumuti anotenga zvaaida.Mukadzi akasimuka paya ndokuenda ku counter asi akusvika akabva achinja kwekuenda akabva atanga kuenda panze,achibuda padoor akateverwa nevarume vamwe vaviri.

1st MAN...."Man,pane chamabata here,ndaona magara nevakomana vetsvina avo...kkkkk:

varume vaviri vaya vakabva vatanga kuseka..

MAM..."Handisati ndabata zvangu asi tukomana tunemari yakaeandisa patwuri itwo,ndikagona kunyatsotamba navo ndogona kuwana something,imimi ndisiyei ndiite basa rangu ndega imi rambai makatarisa dhara redu iro,make sure matora mapic evanhu vese vaachagara navo handiti.."

Varume vakabvumira ndokudzokera mubhawa mua, mukadzi akateverawo ndokuenda ku counter akanotenga doro rake nerevaiva vamutengera.

Achidzokera kwaiva kwakagara matsotsi maviri aya,akange achinja mafambiro manje,zvekuti kana madhara aiva akamutarisa akatanga kunakirwa nezvavakanga vakuona zvichitamba tamba kumashure kwake,ukuwo matsotsi akazvionawo kunyangwe doro rakanga rapedyo nekuvhara maziso avo.

MASTER..."Yaaa,uyu ndiye anonzi mukadzi manje uyoo,tarisa mahips acho Zungura,namwari oo nhasi unobuda muno wega chete.."

Zungura wacho ndiye wese aiudzwa izvozvo,mumusoro make akanga atoronga dhende kare kare,chaiva changosara kuita kuti umwe wake adhakwe iye asina kunyanya kudhakwa chete.

ZUNGURA...."Haaiwawo rega timwe zvedu imi muchiita zvechipfambi,muchafa chete gore rino shuwa ooo."

Apa aiita kuti umwe wake afarire kumwa doro rake raaiva agadzika pasi achiyevedzwa netsvarakadenga yaiuya.

Mukadzi akasvika ndokugara paaiva paya asi panguva iyi akabva akutanga kuchitaura nyaya dzechikuru evakomana ava,akavaudza kuti iye aitoda vese panguva imwechete sezvo akanga ava nenguva asingazive murume.Vaviri vachinzwa izvi vakafara zvisingaite zvekuti

kana kubva ipapo vaiva vomwa doro zvemhando asi Zungura aisazonyanya,uyu aiziva zvaaida kuita saka haana kunyanya kuisa pfungwa dzese mudoro.Nguva yakafamba vatatu vachimwa vachiseka kusvika Master otaridza kuti doro rakanga razara muropa nemupfungwa zvese,Zungura zvaivawo nani.

ZUNGURA...."Mmmm,sister ngatichiendei kuchitsivido chedu chiya asi kumba kwacho manje kure ende pamwe hamunofarire kurara pasi.."

Mukadzi uya akasekerera zvoita pfambi zviya ndokupindura.

MAM..."Nooo pese pese ndoda,handidi mumalodge nekuti hama dzakawandisa,handei kumba kwenyu."

Master haana kukwanisa kutaura sezvo akanga atotanga kuzembera zembera mukadzi uya,Zungura akasimuka ndokubata Master rimwe divi mukadzi ndokubatawo rimwe divi ndokubva vatanga zvavo kubuda.Vabuda mubhawa mua, pakuya murume uya aiva amboonana namukadzi uyu ndokuti"Tax" Zungura vakapindura kuti vanoida,pasina nguva vakanga vagara mumota vakuenda kuHighfield kucherima.Vasvika kuya,mutyairi we tax akabatsira Zungura kutakura Master vachinomupinza mumba uku mukadzi akasara achivhura mu dashboard yemota yaiva yauya se tax ndokutora kamwe kachigubhu

kadiki diki ndokudira mushonga waivamo mudoro
raZungura.Apedza akadzosera kachigubhu kaya
ndokutevera mumba maiva mapindwa nevamwe,mumba
maisemesa zvamo imomo,masox aiva akangokandwa
pese pese apa kunhuwa bhutsu zvamo maiva makanyanya.

Nekuda kwebada raaiva akapikira mukadzi uya
akazvishingisa ndokungoramba akamira kusvika we tax
apedza zvaibatsirana na Zunguramakuenda akabva
amuti"Hour" uya haana kupindura asi aiva anzwa zvaiva
zvataurwa.weTax achienda door rakabva ravharwa
nemukadzi uya apa Master vakanga vatova kuneimwe
nyika isina anoziva.Zungura akapinza maoko ake
muhomwe ya Master ndokutora mari yese yaaiva nayo
ndokubva ambobuda mumba muya nayo,mukadzi akasara
achitarisisa mumba muya haana kana chinhu
chaakaona.Ashaya chekuita akatora pen yake yaaiva nayo
ndokutora Master mifananidzo akarara paya,paaitora
kudaro akabva aona chimwe chinhu
chakamuvhundutsa,muchiuno ma Master maiita semaiva
nechimwe chinhu ende haana kuda kuudzwa kuti chaiva
chii sezvo akanga atoriwo nepfuti.Akapfugama paya
ndokusimudzira hembe ya Master,pfuti yakabva yasara
yava pamhene,akaitora mifananidzo ndokuzotora Master

zvekare apa pfuti iri pachena apedza akavhafa hembe iya ndokugara zvake pasi akabvisa pfuti yake muchiuno achiisa mubhutsu dzake dzaaiva akapfeka. Apedza izvi akabva atanga kubvisa top yake, apedza door rakavhurwa Zungura akapinda. Achiona mukadzi asisina kana chinhu kumusoro akanzwa kufara zvekuti akabva atouya kwaiva nemukadzi uya. Asvika akatanga kubata nyama yaiva pachena apa mukadzi uya achinyeperawo kuzvifarira, mukubatana kuya, mukadzi akasimudza bhodhoro faiva nedoro riya ndokuisa pamuromo waZungura. Ko aigoramba here, akaridhudhudza rese akuitira kuti asazowane chinomuvhiringa pabasa raakanga ava kupinda iri. Apedza akatanga zvake kuvhura zip yetirauzi remukadzi uya apa kana kumboramba zvake kusvika ava musvo. Zungura akaita seachabvarura hembe dzake akubvisa ega apa pakubvisa paya pfuti yake akaibatanidza ne trouser asi zvakaonekwa. Ava musvo akada kuyedza kubvisa trouser remukadzi raiva rasvika kumakumbo, mukadzi ndokuramba kubviswa akati anozvibvisa ega. Ko aisaziva chaakarambira kubviswa ende haana kana kumbozvitsvaga, akabva arara zvake pachimubhedha chavo uku mukadzi achibvisa zvinhu zvake ega. Pfuti yemukadzi yakangosiiwa mumajombo aaiva akapfeka ndokubva asimuka kuenda pamubhedha paya.

MAM..."Yaaa,nhasi ndikuda kuti undipedze shungu dzese shamwari saka ndoda utange nekumbondibata zvakaomarara.Zungura ndiyo ngoma yavairwarirazve iyi,vakasvasvaira mukadzi uya ndokutanga kuita zvidavado zvavo apa uyu achingochema chema,hameno kana zvaiva zvechokwadi kana zvekunyepera.Nguva yakafamba Zungura achibata chete,paakatanga kunzwa kuneta akabva atotaurawo...

ZUNGURA..."Mmmm,ndakunzwa hope shamwari ndaneta futi,asi chiuya umbondibatawo.:

Mukadzi haana kuramba asi akabva aziva kuti mushonga wake wakanga wotanga kushanda,akatangawo kumubatawo zvekusvika pakuti anzwe kuda.Mukadzi akatora zvodzivirira ndokupfeka,akabva asangana naZungura asi haana kuda kumhanya kuda kumufadza.

MAM..."Ndisati ndatanga kufamba newe babe,ndikuda kuti undiudze chinhu 1,unoshandepi.Ukandinyepera ndoibuditsa,nhasi ndikuda kukushungurufza zvekuti hauzode kundishaya futi..:

Zungura pamwe nekuda kwekupusa kwake kana kuti mushonga nedoro zvakanga zvoshanda haana kana kumboda kufunga kaviri..

ZUNGURA..."Handishande,chitanga kusimukira shaaa,hey
ukundipanicha shaaa..."

Apa achidaro mukadzi aiva akamugarira akatanga
kusimukira achidzikira zvishoma nezvishoma,mushure me
minute akabva amira futi.

MAM..."Saka morarama nei,ini handizezi ndiri hure full
time ende ndinotomboba dzimwe nguva,asi usazotaurire
vanhu shaaa..."

Zungura akanga otamba tamba akatsikirirwa achiyedza
kuti zviite.

ZUNGURA..."Ahhhh,shaa kani mmmm,hona pawamirira
kani ahaa.Bvunza ka1 zvese shaaa zvakurwadza
zvaukundiita,isu toba mota shaaa.."

Apa achitaura kudai chipen chiya chaito recorder zvese
zvaitaurwa mumba umu,mukadzi akafara chaizvo nekuti
nyaya yaaida yakanga yabuda zvirinyore nyore ende aiva
anzi abvunze zvese kamwe chete.Akatanga kusimukira
achidzikira zvekare,paakanzwa Zungura obatirira akabva
amira futi.

MAM.."Kekupedzisira,nhasi mamboba here ende maba
kupi mota yacho mukaitengesepi,ukandiudza apa haa
ndobva ndachiita zvachose manje."

ZUNGURA.."Ahhhhh shaaa,hona pawamirira ahhh....taba

kuna Betrice road uko and mota yacho hatina kuitengesa pane anayo...zvapera handichade shaaa,chiita zvandikuda or kana usingade wobaya kumba kwako.."

Mukadzi akabva atanga kuchiita basa sebasa,pasina kana nguva Zungura akanga odetemba mutupo wemukadzi waaiva asingazive kana kuti anoyerei.Paakapedzera ndipo paakaitira flat ipapo asi asati abiwa nehope zbachose akakumbira nhamba dzefoni dzemukadzi uyu sezvo akanga aitarwa zvakaoma..Mukadzi paakaona mushonga wake wanyatsoshanda akamuka ndokutanga kutora mifananidzo yevakomana vava zvakanaka,apedza akabvisa pfuti dzevakomana vava padzaiva dziri ndokutora mifananidzo nhamba dzadzo apeda akabva adzoserwa zvazvaiva zviri ndokunyora kapepa kuti.'0778671801 Melinda,call me love u.." ndokubva abuda zvake akanopinda mumota yaiva yamboshanda se tax ndokubva vaenda.....

END OF 15....

THANK YOU FOR READING...

JOIN AFTER 10 MAIN HOUSE 4 MORE CHAPTERS AND

BOOKS BY A.MHANGAMI...CONTACT 0775229825 FOR
INFO.

A.MHANGAMI.

[2018/06/08, 17:53] A.MHANGAMI † ♂:

† ♀AGENTS OF THE STATE † ♀

AFTER 10 NOVELS

0734871781

0775229825

FACEBOOK PAGE

"AFTER 10 Novels"

✍️A.MHANGAMI.

CHAPTER 16.

PREVIOUS DAY..

Mukadzi uya achibuda mumba mana Zungura na Master akabva aenda kubasa kwake akangosvika ndokusiya zvaiva arecorder zvese ndokunyorawo zvese zvaakaita kubva pakutanga kutaura nevakomana vaviri vaye,kusvika arare neumwe wacho.Apedza akabva aenda zvake kumba kwake,vamwe munganetseka kuti mukadzi uyu aiva ani ende aiita nezveyi.Kana muchiri kuyeuka Alex nevamwe vake kuti vaende kunoshanda ku Central yaiva nyaya yekuti vaiva vafoira pama test mission avaiva vapihwa.Vakafoira vaiva Alex,Peter na Marry,pane zvaiva zvakanganiwa ipapo.Zita ra Marry raiva rajambwa achinzi aiva afoira asi zvakazosara zvoonekwa tabuda saka akazofonerwa akanzi asare pa HQ,Sheron aiva aita rombo rakanaka rekunzi apasa iye asina akabva aunzwa ku Central kwataiva takandwawo.Izvi zvaireva kuti Marry aiva akapasa Sheron akafoira,saka Marry ndiye akazosara achiita zvema field duties.Basa rake raimuita kuti ashande nevanhu achishanduka shanduka zvichienderana nenyaya yaanenge achitsvaga,saka pakapinda Master na Zungura akanga asina kana basa navo sezvo vaisaenderana nezvaaitsvaga imomo asi mushure mekunge ataura nemusikana uya akabva angoona kuti aigona kutobatawo imwe nyaya.Dai Marry aiva arikuziva nyaya yainetsa kunana Alex pamwe aidai asina kuenda kunosiya zvaiva awana ku HQ nekuti veku HQ vaisatomboita kana shungu

nenyaya iyi sezvo waitongoitirawo sekuti ndeye armed robbery kana kuti vanhu vaidawo kutanga kuba. Izvi zvaigona kuti vaise Master na Zungura pakutariswa pese pavanenge vari kuitira kuti vazobatwa varipakuita basa ravo. Zvisinei Marry paakasiya zvinhu zvake achibuda zvakangorongedzwawo munezvimwe zvaiva zvanenguva zvisina aitarisa.

PRESENT DAY EVENTS.

Vaviri vakasara vakarara mumba mavo uku Master aiva pasi Zungura akarara pamubhedha akashama zvake, husiku hwese hapana kana akambomuka. Ava makuseni ndipo pakapepuka Master, achimuka akatarisa tarisa imba yese achida kuyedza kufunga kuti akanga arikupi, zviya zvoita munhu anenge afenda. Akasimuka paaiva akarara ndokutarisa pamebhedha, wanei umwe wake akazvambarara apa asina kupfeka. Zvakamunetsa kufunga kuti chii chaiva chaitika usiku hwapfuura, akayedza kuzvibvunza asi mhinduro yaaiwana yaigumira achimwa doro mubhawa neumwe mukadzi kana kuti musikana. Mauiyiro aakaita kumba akaramba kuuya mumusoro kana kuti azive kuti musikana akazoita sei zvakaramba kutamba mumusoro make, chinhu

chimwechete chaakaziva ndechekuti Zungura aiva arara nemusikana asi kuti auva musikana ipi haana kuziva.Izvi akatanga kuzvifungira nekuona kushama kwake apa paakazooka kabepa kema pp kari padivi pemubhedha akabva atoziva kuti chaiva chokwadi chaaifungira.Akabata bata homwe dzake ndokunzwa musina kana cent zvaro,pfuti yake akanzwa iripo.,kuti aiva akabirwa mari kana kuti akaimwa yese zvakamunetsa.Akaenda kuhembe dzaZungura ndokubata bata akanzwa muine mari asi yaitotaridza kuti yaiva shoma,akapinza ruoko akaona \$10 akangotanga kuseka ega ndokubva aiisa muhomwe make.Kuseka kwaaita kwaiva kwekutoshamisika kuti vaiva vapedza \$1000 yese nezva rimwechete shuwa apa kana kuti vaiitei zvaisauya mumusoro,akafungawo kunzwa umwe wake pamwe vanodaro vakabirwa nemusikana aiva arara naZungura.

Master akatanga kuzunza zunza umwe wake kuti amuke,Zungura wacho aiva akaita kufa chaiko nehope,doro zvese nemushonga waaiva akaisirwa mudoro.Kuti amuke pakanetsa kusvika Master anochera mvura kwakusviko dira umwe wake ndipo paakazomuka achitoita kuvhunduka.Zungura achimuka musoro wake waiita kurema apa maziso achitorwadza kana kuti

anyatsosvinura zvainetsa,"Ahhhh..hey musoro wangu mmm..Ko wakundidira mvura ndeipi iyi?"Master akatotanga kuseka achinzwa umwe wake.

MASTER..."Asekuru morara kunge chitunha makaita seiko,kkkk ..shuwa ndoita 10 minutes ndichikuzunza usingamuke.Doro kana richikuitai zvakadaro siyai.. "Zungura akamuka achiita kugomera, ndokutora hembe dzake mbichana mbichana akatanga kupfeka,apedza akabata muhomwe make akanzwa musisina mari.

ZUNGURA..."Mmmmm apa unenge watsotsa mari yangu chete,ndandakaisa \$30 mukahomwe aka .."Apa aitura chokwadi zvake,Marry paakabata hembe dzake akatora \$20 achiitira kuti vazoti akatora mari yebasa raaiva ashanda pana Zungura..

MASTER..."Ahhh handina kana mari yandatora ini,ndikutoshamisika kuti handina kana cent muhomwe sei,pamwe i hure rako rawaiva naro ratibira.. "Zungura akatanga kuseka.."kkkkkk..hapana munhu aba shamwari,nezuro takatengera vanhu doro mubhawa apa change taingosiya zvekutu musikana wandaive naye akatoramba kuti ndishandise \$40 yandaiva nayo achiti tozoenda kumba netsoka,ndikutozvifunga izvezvi..Mmm musikana iyeye anemoyo wakanaka shuwa apa chaazoipa

kutadza kundimutsawo asati aenda,wamuona here.?"

Apa akanga abika nyaya yake,mari yaMaster neyake aiva aiviga.Master akamuudza kuti aiva amukawo musikana aenda.Kabepa kaya kaiva kasiiwa kanyorwa na Marry kakabva kaonekwa naZungura,akakatora ndokuverenga achipedza akaridza muridzo wekufara uyu,"Come inini,wakambotoro hure woriita zvaunoita husiku hwese,romuka wakarara roenda kumba kwaro asi rakusiira nhamba here nhai iwe Master...Ndiri chibaba pamutambo mupfanha,handiite,handiite.Ndakabata mwana bhoo, akutoda kuita permanent wangu..haaa ndakoma shuwa"akaramba achizvikudza zvakabhowa Master kusvika abuda mumba,apa nechemumoyo shasha yaipemberera kuti yakanga yabudirira pakubira umwe wayo.

AGENTS'S OFFICE..

Ndapedza kutumira ma mails kumapurisa ndakatanga kutarisa nyaya dzimwe dzaiva dzakamboitika kumashure ndichiyedza kuona kana paive nezvimwe zvaigona kuti batsira panyaya yakanga iripo.Nyaya dzakawanda dzandakaona dzaiva dzisina kana basa zvadzo asi pane

imwe yandakazoonza yaiva nevarume vaviri vainzi vakanga vanetsana nevemutemo nekuda kwekuti vakanga vada kuunganidza vanhu kuti vapandukire hurumende, varume ava mumwechete akazivikanwa paakada kubatwa akabva atizira ku SA .Ndakaverenga nyaya yese yaivapo, pane mazita nema photo aivapo asi panyaya iyi yainzi pane umwe munhu ainge akatadza kuzivikamwa kuti aiva ani. Munhu uyu akangotsakatika pakatiza umwe wake achienda ku SA, kubva panetsa nyaya yacho hapana kana akazomboziva chimiro chemunhu uyu kana kuti kwaaigara. Zita rakawanikwa racho rakatsvagwa muma data base ese rikashaikwa zvichireva kuti raiva rekuzvipa. Ndakaita nguva ndichitsvaga nyaya iyi chero mumafayera aiva asingatarisirwe kuwanikwa nyaya dzakafai asi hapana chandakawana, mupfungwa mangu ndakatotanga kufungira zvangu ndega. "Ko kana munhu akatiza muno ariye akazonoita mari aku SA ndokubva aronga neuya wekushaikwa kuti ndiyani, kuti oshanda nevakomana 15 vekubva ku SA. "Izvi ndakaona zvichiita manje nekuti vanhu hapana pavaimbobva ku SA vasina munhu anovagadzirira kwekugara muno. Dai vaiva vakauya nekuda kwavo pamwe vaidai vakananga kumamisha avo, manje apa hapana aiwanikwa kumusha kwake. Theory yangu ndakaona ichibuditsa chimwe chinhu, ndakafunga kuti ndinzwewo vamwe vangu asi pandakavatarisa

ndakatoona kuti vaitovawo mubishi kutsvagawo chingabatsire.Ndakabva ndafunga kumbononzwa pfungwa dzaJonzo.Ndichipinda mu office maJonzo hapana kana nyaya dzaitaurwa kana akada kutaridza kuti aiva andiona.Ndakananga kwaiva naJonzo ndokumumhoresa,apindura ndakabva ndatotanga kumuudza nyaya yangu.Jonzo aiti ndikati fambei nenyaya obvunza kusvika pandakanoipedza Jonzo akanga akuonawo maonero angu.

Jonzo akatsvagawo nyaya iyoyo mu computer make,yakabuda yakasiyana mbichana nekuti aiva unknown figure kwedu kwana Jonzo aiva nezita nemaphoto aiva asinganyatsooneka.Ndakatarisa maphoto aya asi haana kuoneka zvakanaka futi,"Jonzo can you please forwad that file ku email kwa Sheron,pamwe angabatsire nekubuditsa face iyo." Jonzo akangobvumira,ipapo ipapo ndokutumira fayera riya."Ko nhai iwe Dube,vanhu ava varikunzi 15 ko tikatarisa nyaya dzavainzi vakapara ku SA,muno muZim hamuna here zvinhu zvakafanana nezvavaiita kuSA zvikuitika muno and zvakatanga kuitika kubva pakanzi vauya muno.I know kuti zvogona kunetsa asi pamwe towana line racho tikatarisa izvozvo."Jonzo akanga ataura zvinoita chaizvo,sezvo

varume ava vaigona basa rekuviga matsoka avo isu taifanirwawo kutanga kudzidza kufunga saivo."Yaaa point yako inoitisisa, isusu takawanda, ngatiti imimi tarisai ma records epolice ese amuinawo kuti hapana mota dzirikubiwa here or armed robbery and moona kana paine ma suspects, pese pane maphoto moita double check nemaphoto evarume 15 handiti..yaaaa Jonzo dzichiri kudhonzwa wena, let's just hope toenda somewhere."Nekufara ndakabva ndatotanga kufamba ndichibuda ndakutodzokera ku office kwedu, ndichisvika ndakakumbira nzeve dzevamwe vangu ndokuvaudzawo zvandaiva ndaronga na Jonzo. Vakatenderana nazvo vakapanana zvekuita ende marongerero avakaita aiva akangwara. Munhu wekutanga aiva palist yevarume 15 aita neumwe, zvichireva kuti munhu aiverenga zvese zvakaamboitwa nemunhu asati aenda ku SA nezvakazomusungisa ava ku SA kana waona kuti wazvibata, waibva wachitanga kuenda muma police reports uchitarisa kuti hapana zvinhu zvaka ripotwa zvingangodaro zvakaifanana nezviito zvemunhu waunenge wasarudza kutarisa pamusoro pake. Izvi zvaigona kupa kuti tizive kana varume vakanga vakuita hunhu hwavo muZim ende taibva tava nenzvimbo yekutanga kutarisa. Sheron ndakamuudzawo nezve Email yaaiva atumirwa na Jonzo, nezvaifanirwa kuita zvapera izvi

ndakabva ndanogara pasi ndamirira kuti Sheron apedze kuita zvaaita.

END OF 16...

SHORTEST CHAPTER IN THIS NOVEL.....

4 EVERYTHING THERE IS A REASON.....Takutanga kupinda pabook redu chairo...

THANK U 4 READING..

A.MHANGAMI.

[2018/06/08, 17:53] A.MHANGAMI ♂

♀ AGENTS OF THE STATE ♀

AFTER 10 NOVELS

0734871781

0775229825

FACEBOOK PAGE

"AFTER 10 Novels"

 A.MHANGAMI.

CHAPTER 17.

Agents office

Sheron akaita zvese zvaaiwanisa paphoto raiva raturirwa na Jonzo asi hapana kana chakachinja, munhu haana kuonekwa kuti aiva ani. Vamwe vaiitawo zvevamwe vanhu, vakawana zvakawanda zvaiitwa. Mota dzakaonekwa dzakabiwa dzaiva dzakawanda asi pane mareports 2 aiva achingotaurwa nezve vakomana vaviri. Nyaya yekutanga yaiva yeumwe murume aiva akatengeserwa mota nevakomana vaviri vaiita sevaishanda pa car sale, mota yacho yakazoonekwa kuti yaiva yakabiwa. Zvimiro zvevakomana vaviri ava zvakanga zvakafanana nezvakataurwa nemumwewo aiva abirwa mota yake idzva

achibva ku SA.Musiyano waiva wekuti wekubirwa mota
achibva ku SA aiva anongedzerwa pfuti,mota
yekutengeswa muridzi wayo aitiwo akazongoona pasisina
mota.Imwe nyaya yakabuda yaivawo yekuuraiwa
kwevanhu kwakanga kowandisa pamwedzi yadarika kubva
pakauya pavarume vekubva SA.Chaibhowa pazvese
zvakanika yaiva nyaya yekuti hapana kana munhu
aitombofungirwa zvake ,saka zvaiva zvakangofanana
nekuti hapana chataiva taita.

TOMBODZOKERA KUMASHURE.

Kuti nyaya yedu inyatsonzwika toita tichimbotarisa kuti
varume vakanga waitawo mabasa avo akazivikamwa
nemapurisa vakanga vakurarama sei kunzvimbo
dzavakaenda.Munhu wekutanga ndi Garikai neshamwari
yake,mushure mekunge vaba nekuuraya vanhu pa service
station handiti takapedzisira vachienda ku Bulawayo
paya.Vasvika ku Bulawayo vakawana vakamirirwa
nevamwe vavo vaiva vakaenda kunoitawo mabasa avo
ekutsvaga nzvimbo yekuisa ma office emusangano waida
kumutswa.Vatambirwa zvakanaka Garikai neumwe wake
havana kuda kutanga kuita mabasa akashata sezvo
vaifungidzira kuti panodaro pane akaona zviso zvavo musi

wavakapara mhaka ku Harare,saka vakatsvaga mabasa ekuita asingavaite kuti vaonekere.Basa ravakanga vokwanisa kuita kwaiva kupa mazano kune vamwe vaiva vasingazivikamwe,nechirungu tingati vakanga vava ma instructor ehumhondi nehutsotsi pamwe nekudzidzisa maunganidzirwo anoitwa vanhu.Panyaya yekudzidzisa kuunganidza vanhu apa vainyanya kushandisa simba remari,apa mari yaishandiswa kuunganidza vanhu yaitovawo mari yekuba futi,vanhu vaiunganidzwa vachingoudzwawo zvainzi zvakashatira hurumende yaiva musimba panguva yacho.Chimiro chakatanga kuoneka ku Bulawayo chaiva chekuti vanhu vakati wandei vakanga vavakutotanga kutaridza kutevera varume vatsva vainge vakutaridza hushingi,pamwe dai vaiziva kwaibva mari yavaipihwa handifunge kana pane aizoda kuva nechekuita ne varume ava.

Toenda pana Daison nevamwe vake,mushure mekusiya mota vachipinda muneimwe mota vakaenda kuRuwa kumba kwa Chirwa,vachisvika vakapembererwa zvaityisa nekuti basa ravaiva vabata raiva rakanyanya kuoma ende hapana kana aikwanisa kuzvifungira kuti zvaikwanisika zvakadai.Vakanzi vambomira kubuda buda vachipinda mutown sezvo zvakanga zvava pachena kuti vakanga vava

kutsvagwa nemapurisa.Chese chavaida chainzi chinounzwa pamba ipapo,ko imba yacho yaitova hotera chaiyo kukura kwayo apa iri pakati peRuwa ne Epworth uko kusina kana dzimba padhuze.Imba yaiva yakakomberedzwa nesango zvekuti kunyange kwainzi vada kuita mabiko,hapana kana aimbozvinzwa kuti kune mafaro.Daison akatendwa zvikuru kudarika kana zvaiva zvakaitwa Garikai,apa pamari yavakaba vakapihwawo tumari tweekutumidzira kuhama dzavo.Chinhu chairwadza panana Daison yaiva nyaya yekusakwanisa kufambawo manje,hupenyu hwavo hwakanga hwavakutyisa zvekuti pese pavanenge vari vaiva vakugara vachingobvunda bvunda.Tobata Chirwa manje,zvinhu zvese zvakanga zvava mugwara chaimo,mari yaidiwa na Chirwa neumwe wake aiva ku SA yekuti vatange musangano yakanga yakwana zvino.Chirwa chero nyaya yaaida yekutsvaga vasikana vekuti vaite zvechipfambi vachimupa mari akabva atona kuti zvakanga zvisisade kuti iye azviite sezvo akanga ava kuda kuchinja zvekuita.Chinzvimbo chaakanga oda kupinda chaida munhu akatsiga ende asina kana nyaya yakashata inozivikamwa kumapurisa.

Chirwa ndiye aifanirwa kuita mukuru wemusangano wavo,apa sezvo mari dzavo dzakanga dzakwana nyaya yakanga yavapo yaiva yekufonera umwe wake aiva ku SA,voronga mafambisirwo aifanirwa kuita nyaya yavo.

CHIRWA...

Musi uya wakabva Chirwa aina Privy na Sheron, akaenda navo kumba kwake ku Ruwa apa nekuda kwedoro akatadza zvaainyatsoda kuita. Pavasikana vaviri ava akanga achiva umwe ainzi Chiyedza asi manje chakanetsa ndechekuti umwe waChiyedza aitaridzawo kumudawo saka akaona kuti zvaiva zvakanaka kumbosendeka nyaya dzerudo apa oita zvebasa rake. Mukana wekuti azoonana nevasikana ava 1,1 aiziva zvake kuti uchauya kumberi ende aizoushandisa nemoyo unoda. Aenda kumba kwake navo haana zvakawanda zvaakavataridza, akangotenderera navo chivanze chake chese achivataridza kukura kwaiva kwakaita imba yake. Apedza kuvataridza akabva apinda navo mumba ndokutanga kufara vachimwa doro nekuronga nyaya yekuti vasikana vaviri vazomushandirawo. Nekuda kwenguva nekutya kuti vamwe vake vaizouya vane zvinhu zvavanenge vaba, akakurumudza kuzoperekedza vasikana vaya. Asi nyaya yake yekuti vamushandire vakanga vainzwisisa ende vaenda akatosara achitofungawo zvekuzoshanda navo asi zvese izvi akazozvisiya zuva ramangwana, Daison nevamwe vake vauya nemari

yemuwando.Masiiro aakazviita aiva asiri ekuti akanga ava kutorega zvachose asi kuti akanga akuisa umwe munhu pachinzvimbo chake iye sezvo akanga ava kuronga zvebato.Vana Daison vasiya mari vabuda Chirwa akabva afonera umwe wake aiva ku SA,achimudza nezvaiva zvaitwa kuZim.

CHIRWA..."Mambo,kuno nyaya yedu yafamba zvakanakisa chaizvo.Mari yataiva takamirira kuti ikwane yakwana ende yatodarikira nekure.."

MAMBO...."Ahhh,nhai Gody ndakatii nenyaya yekutaura zita iroro pafoni,unodai wakaisirwa zvino tracer mafoni ukaswera watisungisa apa.Ngazvipere nhasi izvozvo handiti."

Mufaro waChirwa wakambotiza,akanga akangamwa zvaaiva akaudzwa zveshuwa apa kana iyewo Mambo wacho akanga adaidzawo zita raaisada kuti rizivikamwe asi nekuda kwekusiyana kwemasimba akangokumbira ruregerero.

CHIRWA..."Very sorry shamwari,mufaro wandivhiringidza.Nyaya yandataura wainzwa here shamwari,zvinhu zvaita kuno."

Mambo akambonyarara hameno kuti aida kunzwei,kwakuzotanga kutaura.

MAMBO..."Heii,usandiudze zvako kuti zvaitwa sei handiti wakuziva kwaunondiudzira here,so now chitanga kufambira mapepa ebato redu.Uchiri kuziva zita zviya here..?"

Chirwa akaseka nemubvunzo waaiva abvunzwa uyu.

CHIRWA..."UNITY IN ZIMBABWE PARTY.."

Mambo akabva atanga kuseka,kwakudaidzirawo zvake

MAMBO.."KUBATANA MUZIMBABWE ,PASI NEVANODA KUTI PESANISA.."

Vakabatana pakuseka,slowgan yebato ravo vakanga vatoiita ikapera ipapa,vapedza kutaura vakaonekana .Chirwa akabva atotanga kufunga kuti oenda kuno nyoresa bato rini uye zvimwe zvaakanga asingazive akabva atofonera gweta rake kuti rimubatsire...

Achibva pakufonera gweta rake,akabva atanga kufonerawo vamwe vake vaaishanda navo achivaudza kuti vachitanga kuita basa rekuunganidza vanhu nemazvo sezvo zvakanga zvachipinda mugwara.Akavaudza futi kuti aizoda vese varume 15 vakabva ku SA kuti vauye kumba kwake vazombonyatsorongana mafambiro achaita bato ravo uye zvinzvimbo zvavaiva vachagara vamwe vacho.Apedza zvese izvi akabva atanga manje kuronga

kuti mota dzaaiva akagadzirisa dzakabiwa kuti dziende ku SA,sezvo dzaifanirwa kunotengeswa ikoko kwounzwa dzimwe nyowani dzaizoshandiswa pakufambira nyaya dzemusangano.Zvinhu zvavo zvaiva zvakarongwa nechekare,hapana kana chavaimboronga vachiita zvekumhanya mhanya..Asika ngatiti bato rana Chirwa rabudirira kutonga,raizokwanisa here kuchengetedza ruzhinji rwemunyika ivo vakatanga kuuraya vanhu pamwe nekubira vanhu vasat vambopinda kana mukutonga kwacho.Uye dai raizokwanisa kubatsira vanhu,raibatsira vanhu vakaita sei iro raive rizere mhondi nematsotsi ega,yakawanda mibvunzo iri pamusoro pebato iri,pamwe nekufamba kwenyaya tichasangana nemhinduri...

Ndinotenda nekuverenga kwenyu..

AFTER 10 MAIN HOUSE

GROUP IRI NDIRO RICHANGE RICHIISWA MABOOKS
A,A.MHANGAMI ESE AKAMBOUYA ASINA KUPERA...

1.AGENTS OF THE STATE.

2.CHINOTORA INGUVA KWETE NHAMO.

3.NDIRWO RUDO RWACHO?

4.CHEMUSI UYU HACHIKURUKURWE.

KUTI MUPINDE MUGROUP IRI...

Motumira \$1 pa 0775229825 or send 20rand
pa+27612406148..

Thank you..A.MHANGAMI.

[2018/06/08, 17:53] A.MHANGAMI ♂:

♀ AGENTS OF THE STATE ♀

AFTER 10 NOVELS

0734871781

0775229825

FACEBOOK PAGE

"AFTER 10 Novels"

 A.MHANGAMI.

CHAPTER 18

Mazuva akapindana pasina chitsva chakauya kuma Agents e hurumende,nyaya payainge yakagumira ndipo payakatongorambawo iri,apa mhosva dzakangawo dzangodzikirawo munyika.Asi chakanga chonetsa vaiva vakuru vekumahofisi mahombe vakanga vogarofona vachibvunza vakuru vana Alex nezvenyaya dzematsotsi akanga akaba ku RBZ,izviwo zvaibva zvaita kuti vana Alex nevamwe vake vagare vari panguva yakaoma.Mafayera ese enyaya aiwanikwa mucomputer akavhurwa vhurwa vachitsvaga chingabatsire asi zvakaramba,zvisinei nerimwe ramazuva midzimu yakazonzwawo tsitsi.Alex nevamwe vake vakanga vakazvigarira zvavo muhofisi mavo varimubishi kutsvagiridza pangavaite kuti vambofemawo napo.Hameno kuti Alex akazvifungawo sei

ndokubva atanga kuvhura mafayera aiva akabva kumapurisa paitaurwa nezvekubiwa kwemota. Akaverenga nyaya yekutanga yainzi pane ainzi Mike aiva akatengeserwa mota yekubiwa, akaverenga chimiro chakataurwa na Muke ndokuenda zvekare panyaya yeakabirwa Benz achibva ku SA ndokuona zvimiro zvaitaurwa zvichifanana. Akasimudza runhare ndokukumbira kuti mapurisa aende kunotoro murume wekubirwa mota achibva kunoitenga. Apedza akabva atanga kutarisa maphotos evarume 15 vaye, achiyedza kutsvaga kuti vangangova vakafitira kuenderana nezvimiro zvaitaurwa nevakambosangana nematsotsi aya. Akaona vanhu 5 vaiva vachikwanisa kufita, akaisa maphoto avo pawo ega ndokugara zvake. Vamwewo vakanga vanezvavowo zvaivanetsa, regai timboongorora kuti Sheron akanga achiiteiwo.

Sheron akanga anzwa nekuisa maphotos evarume vaye, 1,1 mu main computer achida kuona kana pane kana anganzi akaonekwawo mazuva apera achiita chinhu chakashata asi hapana zvazvakabuditsa. Zvaramba akabva atanga kutarisa zvekare fayera rekubva kuna Jonzo riya raiva nephoto raaiva akanzi aite kuti ribude zvakanaka. Pane chinhu chaaitadza kunyatsoona paphoto

iri chaingomupa kuti ade kuramba achiritarisisa,pamwe
pacho aiti kana akagara ega anenge achingofunga
nezvaro asi zvairamba kutamba mumusoro kuti chii
chainyanya kumupa kuti aritarisise.Akagoritarisisa zvekare
apa hameno kuti pasvondo rese akanga aritarisa kangani
asi akanga akaritarisa zvekuti akanga asvika
pachinzvimbo chekuziva zvaraiva riri kunyange
akatsinzinya.Achitarisa kudaro,foni yake yakabva
yarira."Hello,makadii.ndiyani?" Nhamba akanga asina
kudziziva sezvo dzaisava mufoni make."Hello,its Chirwa
that guy akataura nemi muri 2 mubhawa kwaMachipisa."
Sheron akambotadza kuziva kuti ndeupi munhu uyu asi
haana zvake kuda kuzvitaridza."Ok,muri right here,ririsei
basa renyu.?" Chirwa akabva apindurawo
akasununguka,"Haa basa kuno riribho.Ndangokufungawo
zvangu,panyaya iya yatakataurirana ndafunga zvimwe
wena,now ndakupinda munezvimwe saka ndakuda vanhu
vakawanda and vakasiyana siyana so ndikuda rubatsiro
rwenyu sezvo vakadzi murimi musinganonoke kujairwa."
Sheron achinzwa izvi pfungwa dzakamhanya mhanya
manje zvekuti akabva aziva kuti ndiyani waaitaura
naye.Kuziva kwaakaita akabva atobaya record
yepafoni."Ok,yaa ndakaterera.Taurai nyaya yacho zvizere
tozoona kana ndichikwanisa kubatsira,kungobvuma
usingazive zvonetsaka." Chirwa akatanga kuseka,mukadzi

aitaridza kuva munhu akati ngwarei ende izvi ndizvowo zvaaitarisira pamukadzi waaida kuzoti ave wake,Chiyedza uyu akanga akutoita achimutora moyo."Ok Chiyedza,ngatisanganei mutown kuma 1 masikati,nzvimbo ndokuudza pandichakuti huya mutown.Kana tasangana tozonyatsoronga manje." Sheron akambotora kanguva akanyarara achiita seaifunga ndokuzopindura,"Ok,ndichangogara ndakamirira call yenyu.Maita basa,moswera zvakanaka." Chirwa akabva abvawo pafoni.

Me...

Pakarira foni yaSheron ndakabva ndaita kuvhura nzeve kwakuchiterera zvese zvaitaura,ko ndaiva negodoka mwana ndaimuda zvangu iyeye ende hapana umwe wandaida kuti azova pedyo naye.Nyaya yacho yaitaurwa ndakatadza kuibata zvangu asi Sheron aitaridza kufara,pamwe aiudzwa zvaivaraidza.Achipedza zvefoni akabva asimuka ndikaona akuuya kwandaiva ndiri,ndakatarisa pasi kwakutanga kunyepera kubaya baya computer."Mmm,vana Alex makuda kubhaiza kuita basa apa nguva yese mamakatidzvokora apa.." Ndakanzwa kunyara,saka aiva achindiona zvake nguva yese yandaiva

ndakamutarisa ari pafoni."Haaa kana,ndandisina kana kumbokutarisa zvangu."Akasvika pandaiva ndokuti nekazevezeve,"Unotoita kunge uchandidya.."Akabva aisa foni yake pa desk pangu,"Alex,listen,ndandikutaura na Chirwa uya uya wemusi uya manheru kubhawa.That guy we silver Benz." Ndakabva ndaziva munhu waaitaura,kwakuterera zvavakataurirana pafoni zvese,ndapedza ndakabva ndamubvunza,"Saka ukuenda kunomuona here,if so ukuenda nani?" Sheron akaramba akanditarisa asi ziso rake raitova nemubvunzo mukati.Ndakaramba ndakanyarara sezvo ndaitodawo kunzwa mhinduro yake."Yaaa,I am going but ndoenda nerecorder." Izvi zvinhu zvandaitoziva zvangu asi ndaingoda kubvunza zviya zvekutaridza kuti ndaitorwadziwa."Ok saka ndoenda newe ndonokusiya mu town macho handiti?" Sheron akadzungudza musoro zvekuramba zviya,ndakabva ndangonyararawo sezvo ndakabva ndatoonawo kuti ndakanga ndakuvhiringidza basa nekuda kwerudo."Saka ndoenda here boss.?" Kuti ndisapindure izvi zvaisaita,"Ok enda but please dont leave your gun and enda neumwe munhu anonokusiya pamukusangana pacho."Akabva abvuma izvi ndokudzokera zvake kubasa kwake.Ndakasara ndakufunga zvimwewo sezvo ndakatoona kuti zvaSheron zvaigona kunditemesa musoro ndikada kunyanya

kutevedzerana nazvo.

SHERON..

Padzakanga dzava kuma 12 masikati,Chirwa akabva afona zvekare kuna Sheron." Hello Chiyedza,sorry shaa.Chiuya izvezvi pane kwandakuda kumhanyira saka ndoda undiperekedze,ngatisangane pa Africa Unity Sqare,ini ndakutosvika ipapo." Sheron akaita semunhu akanga avhunduka ndokupindura,"Ahhh,manje handizononoke kudzoka here because ndasiya kumba kusina vanhu." Apa aitotaura achitotanga kuisa zvinhu mubag make."Haa,hatinonoke,uripi now?" akambonyarara achida kufunga kwekunyepa,"Ndiri pa charge office pamabhero paya." Akaona kuti akada kunyepa zvakanyanya aigona kuzonzi rega ndiuye kuzokutora."Ok,saka huya faster,ndine BMW ye black." Sheron akapindura ndokubva aisa foni yake muhomwe.Akazvitarisa tarisa akaona zvaava zvichiita kuti abude ndokubva asimuka akuenda kuna Alex,"Hie,Chirwa afona saka ndakuenda manje,ati tisangane pa Africa unity sqare,ndinenge ndichiita ndichitaura newe pafoni.Dont worry I will be ok shaa." Apa aitaaurira pasi kuitira vamwe vasazvinzwe asi Peter aiva padhuze akazvinzwa ndokutanga kunyemwerera.Alex

akasimuka ndokuperekedza Sheron apa munzira aiita kubvunzurudza twakawanda zviya zvekungotaridza kuti aibhowekana. Akusvika paaiva anzi auye akabva aonawo mota yaitaurwa, "Yaa, babie rega ndiende shaa usanyanye kundityira hapana choitika wangu." Chionekedzo akabva atsvodwa padama, Sheron kwakuyambuka nzira achienda kumota iya. Alex akasara akangotarisa, Sheron asvika haana kusvikopinda mumota, Chirwa akabuda ndokumbundikira Sheron, hameno zvaakataura kwakuzoenda kunomuvhurira door. Zvese izvi zvaiva mumazisoca Alex, hashu dzakaita sedzichamuputitsa achiona musikana wake akambundikirwa. Zvekuita akafunga akazvishaya, chaivapo kungotarisa kusvika varegana, vapinda mumota kusvika mota yaenda.

Chirwa aiva akarova mucheno wekwamberi musi uyu, kana Sheron nechemumoya akapa kutenda. "Chiyedza nhasi wakandichinjira wena, you look beautiful wena." Sheron akanzwa kakunyara ndokunyemwerera akatarisa kunze zvake. Chirwa paaitaura izvi aitoita zvekubata bvudzi raSheron zviya zvoitwa mumafirimu, Sheron haana zvake kana kuda kumbobvisa ruoko rwacho. "So nhasi wauchiitei zvako, ende unodada wena kana kumbodawo kundifonera zvako shuwa." Sheron akatarisa Chirwa

ndokupindura,"Kufona ndaida asi mari manje ndiyo inonetsa wena,apa tirikuendepi nhai?" Chirwa akavhura mu dash board kwakubuditsa mapepa aivamo ndokumapa Sheron.Shero akatarisa mapepa aya,zvaakaona zvakamushamisa asi kunze haana zvake kuda kutaridza kushamisika kwake." Mmm,mapepa eyi aya akangonyorwa zve registration of a political party,ndatadza kunzwisisa ini." Apa achidai aitonyatsoverenga zvake achida kuona kana chaiva chokwadi chaainge aona,paakapedza kuverenga akanga zvino avaneumbowo hwakakwana wekuti Chirwa ainzi Godfrey,Tanaka Chirwa.Ende Chirwa aisangova munhuwo zvake,pamapepa akaona kuti Chirwa akanga atova muhurongwa wekuronga bato rematongerwo enyika wena.Izvozvi chete zvakatotanga kumupa dzimwe pfungwa dzaaiva asingafunge nguva dzose,Chirwa aiva munhu asina kunaka.Sheron kubva paakaenda ku college kwaidzidza,akadzidza zvakawanda zvaiva nechekuita nematongerwo enyika saka aiziva kuti wese anopinda mazviri aitove nedivi dema rakavanzika.Zvisinei hapana hake zvaaikwanisa kuita kunze kwekungomirira nguva kuti zvizoonekwa kuti Chirwa akanga atoriwo umwe wevakaipa moyo.

Chirwa paakabvunza kuti ndezvei,akambofunga kunyepa

asi nekuda kwekuda kwaakanga oita Chiyedza wake, akaona zvakanaka kuti amuudze chokwadi, "Watadza kunzwisisa, let me tell you. You see, inini nevamwe vangu tikuda kupinda mune zve matongerwo enyika saka ayo mapepa andiri kuenda nawo ku ZEC, ndakamboenda saka ndivo vakati ndiuye nezvinhu zvese izvi. Kana tabva ikoko toenda ku Central, or mira titotanga taenda ikoko ndandatokangamwa, ndikufanirwa kunotorwa ma finger prints results angu because ndakaendako nezuro kuti vambonondiveneka kuti vaona kana ndisina mhosva yandakambopara." Achidaro mota yakabva yatochinjiswa kwekuenda, ku Central manje kwaiva kusingaite kuti Sheron anodzika achipindawo mu charge office sezvo kuriko kwaaisha, saka aito fanirwa kutsvaga marambiro kana nyaya yacho ikangoda kutaurwa. "Ok, so party yacho makatoironga here, inonzii?" Chirwa akaseka mabvunziro aiva aita Chiyedza sezvo aitaridza semunhu aiva asingatogone kana kuverenga zvake, "Noo party irimuhurongwa wekurongwa asi zita ratovepo and vanhu vatovapo futi. Inonzi Unity in Zimbabwe Party, soon uchainzwa zvako. Haudewo post here nekuti kwekutanga uku ndiko kunotyisa asi ukapinda wapinda zvachose." Sheron akatarisa Chirwa, ndokubva vasanganidzana maziso, "Mmm, ndoda asi ndotyia. Politics dzakaoma shaa." Chirwa akaseka zvake, "Yaa you are right but

ndokuchengeta usatye zvako." Vakabva vasvika pa central."Babe,todzika tese handiti.?" Sheron akabva anyemwerera ndokuti,"Mmm,noo.Ndosara ndakagara zvangu,ndakavenga mapurisa ini." Chirwa akaseka ndokudzika zvake ndokuenda mucharge office,Sheron asara ega akabva abuditsa foni yake ndokutanga kutora maphotos mapepa aya ese aaiva akabata mumaoko,apedza akabva avhura futi mu dash board ndokubuditsa mamwe aivamo.Akatora mapepa ese aivamo maphoto,apedza akadzosera zvazvaiva.Zvese zvaakatora maphoto akabva atanga kuzvitumira zvese kuna Alex,pasi ndokunyora kuti "Check and verify everything."

Zvaenda akabva aisa foni muhomwe,hamenowo chakamuti atarisa paiva pakagarwa naChirwa,akaona fon yaChirwa yaiva yasara paseat.Akatarisa kuti akanga akudzoka here,akaona kusina munhu,ndokutora foni iya kwakuyedza kuivhura.Akaita rombo rakanaka yakanga isina kuiswa pin,akaenda ku Share it kwakubatidzawo foni yake share it,yabaka akatanga kuzvitumira ma contacts ese aiva mufoni ya Chirwa.Apedza akaenda kumafoto ese ndokuzvitumira zvakare,apa kudzikama kwaitonetsa nekuti aitotya kusvikirwa saka aitoita acnicheuka

cheuka. Apedza zvese akabva adzima ma settings e share it ndokudzoserera foni payaiva iri, yake akabva aidzima ndokuiisa muhomwe. Akagara zvake akaita kakurarisa seat, paakaona Chirwa akuuya akabva anyepera kurara. Uku vedu vaChirwa vaitobvawo vachifambisa nekuda, vachisvika vakaona musikana akarara ndokuvhura door zvisina ruzha, vapinda vakabva vatsvanzvadzira kwaiva kuna Chiyedza wavo kwakunoisa muromo wavo panewake, Sheron akanyepera kuvhunduka ndokusairira Chirwa kwakadaro uko, iye achisvinura, "Ahhh sorry, ndandakutorota wena." Chirwa akaseka ndokubva agara paseat pake, foni haana kana kumboinzwa zvake, "Wawatorera handiti, ndaona kavhundukiro kawaita mmm, sorry ndazononoka kudzoka. Zvaita hazvo now hande ku ZEC, umu mandabva pane kablaz kakachinzi Jonzo kakakutondivhundutsira." Sheron akaseka zvake, apa chaainyanyoseka chaiva chekuti aiziva kahunhu ka Jonzo. "Hanziiko, aita sei?" Chirwa akamutsa mota ndokubva vakuenda zvavo kuma office e ZEC....

End of chapter 18

THANK YOU FOR READING....

AFTER 10 MAIN HOUSE

GROUP IRI NDIRO RICHANGE RICHIISWA MABOOKS
A,A.MHANGAMI ESE AKAMBOUYA ASINA KUPERA...

1.AGENTS OF THE STATE.

2.CHINOTORA INGUVA KWETE NHAMO.

3.NDIRWO RUDO RWACHO?

4.CHEMUSI UYU HACHIKURUKURWE.

KUTI MUPINDE MUGROUP IRI...

Motumira \$1 pa 0775229825 or send 20rand
pa+27612406148..

Thank you..A.MHANGAMI.

[2018/06/08, 17:53] A.MHANGAMI † ♂:

† ♀AGENTS OF THE STATE † ♀

AFTER 10 NOVELS

0734871781

0775229825

FACEBOOK PAGE

"AFTER 10 Novels"

✍️A.MHANGAMI.

CHAPTER 19

Sheron na Chirwa vakaenda kumahofisi e ZEC,zvavaida zvese zvakanofamba zvekuti pavakanga vakubva ikoko Chirwa aifara zvekuti kana hunhu akanga

otokangamwa,apa kutaurisa kwaaita kwakanga kwainyanyisa."Haaa,now zvakufamba manje,haa vamwe vangu vanofara zvisingaite shuwa." Sheron aingonyeperawo kufara fara asi mibvunzo yake yaaida kubvunza aitoita achiisa 1,1."Ahhh,asi party yacho yatove nevanhu vakawanda kani?" Chirwa nekuda kwemufaro haana kana kumboda kutanga afunga,"Ehee,vakawandisa zvekutoti kana kunze kwenyika titori nevakuru vanounganidzawo vanhu ikoko." Sheron paakanzwa zvekunze kwenyika akatanga zvake kugaya kuti oita sei kuti anyatsonzwa kuti kupi chaiko."Ahhh,mati kunze kwenyika,kkkk.imo muno tisati takuriziva iro rogozivikamwa kunze seizve..?" Chirwa akambomira kutaura achiita seaifunga zvekutaura,paakatanga kutaura zbekare akanga akutaura achiita zvekuchimbidza,Sheron akazviona kuti munhu akanga akusada zvekuramba achibvunzurudzwa."Bato rakarongerwa ku South Africa shaa,muno ndimo mandandakutononoka kuregister chete nekudawo kwezvainetsa but now zvaita,ngatichichinje nyaya manje.!" Sheron aitoda kubvunza vakaronga bato vacho asi nezvaaiva audzwa akaona kuti kunyarara ndiyo mboma.Akabva anyarara zvake mota ichifamba vakananga ku coppa cabbana kwaaida kunosiwa sezvo Chirwa akanga amuti ane zvaakanga akufanirwa kumboita.

Vakuda kusvika pa coppa cabbana Chirwa akabva atanga kutaura zvinyoronyoro," Chiyedza,unomboziva kuti ndokuda here shaa.Kubva zuva randatanga kukuona mubhawa paya,ndakabva ndakutoona munhu akafitira kuita mudzimai wangu chaiye.." Sheron akanyepera kunyara apa aiziva zvake kuti ndizvo zvaakatomirirawo."Mmmm,pane munhu anodiwa ne first day here vakomana." Chirwa akaseka ndokuenderera nenyaya yake," Ok saka ndoti ndipo pandakatanga kukunzwira moyo,now ndakukuudza kuti ndokuda zvangu ini." Sheron akanyaririra ndokutarisa pasi achibata bata mabvi ake seaakanga akushya zvekuita.Chirwa achiona izvi akabva achitoita kudzika dzika nemwana wevaridzi," Apa ndikutonzwa kuda kana kuswera newe zuva rese ndichiita zvese newe,hameno zvaunondiita so kana ndinewe..Apa ndikatarisa chimiro chako ndonzwa magetsi chaiwo zvekuti ndobvundirira,hameno zvawakangoita soo,ndidewo kani babe." Sheron haana kusimudza musoro asi nyemwerero ndiyo yakaoneka chete,Chirwa akabva atoti dzawira mutswanda ndatodiwa pano,ndokumisa zvake mota yake pamberi pe Food World yepa coppa cabbana.Akabvapisa seat belt ndiye yambu kusvasvaira kwaiva kuna Sheron ndokubata musoro wake achimuita kuti atarise kwaiva,iye Sheron haana kana kuramba,kiss yakauya akatsinzinya ichisvika ndokumhara pamuromo

pake chaipo. Akabvisa maoko aChirwa zvechisimba ndokusimudza mbama yakanobata Chirwa padama chaipo, Chirwa akambovhunduka kuti chaiva chii chaiva chamumhara padama, achiona Sheron akuyedza kuvhura door akabva arikiya nekudivi kwaiva ari, "Siya ndibude, handina kana kukupindura wakuda kutondiita like ndakuda kare, asi ndoshoreka kani zvawatatadza kungondipawo ruremekedzo rwangu semunhukadzi... Vhura ndibude and usataure neni futi, ndaitoti pamwe wakasiyana nevamwe vese, I thought you respected me". Chirwa panzvimbo yekita hashwa, akatotanga kunyara, "Ahhh sorry shaa, its just that my emotions took control of everything, hameno zvangoitikawo." Sheron akanyepera kutsamwa zvekuti kana Chirwa akanga otoshayawo kuti ogadzirisa sei zvaakanga atotanga nekuvhiringidza zvinhu nezuva rekutanga rese. "It won't happen again without your permission, sorry zvako. I love you too much zvekuti kuona wakanditsamwira handifare kana kamwechete." Sheron anyatsoona kuti Chirwa akanga anyatsoperera akabva aita seadzora moyo wake, "Its ok but for now rega ndimbozorodza pfungwa dzangu. Tozotaura kana ndakunyatsofunga zvakanaka, woswera bhoo, ndivhuriro door ." Chirwa akabata bata homwe fzake ndokubuditsa \$100, ndokuitambidza kuna Sheron, "Chiyedza sorry

zvako,ohho,utenge lunch nezvimwewo
zvausina,ndokumbirawo kuti from today usaenda
mubhawa,chawada chakunetsa taura neni...please.."
Sheron akamboda kuiramba asi Chirwa akanga asiri
kutambira izvozvo,kwekupedzisira akazoitambira
ndokupindura zvaiva zvataurwa," Thank you,ok
handichaende from today onwards but ndikataura
chandikuda chikasauya don't ever talk tome and mubhawa
ndodzokera!" Chirwa akabva avhura door raaiva
akiya,Sheron akadzika ndokupinda mu Food world,Chirwa
akabva aenda zvake kwaaida kuenda.

Sheron achipinda mu Food world haana kana
chaakatenga,akangoenda pekuti aiona zvaitika panze
ndokutarisa kuti mota yachirwa yakanga ichiripo panze
here.Akaona yakamira,after 5 minutes akatarisa akazoona
yakuenda,pauakangoenda akabva abuda nerimwe divi
ndokunanga kubasa kwake.Akasvika vamwe vake vaenda
ku lunch kunze kwaAlex chete aiva akarara.Sheron
achiona Alex,akanzwa moyo wake kurwadza sezvo aiziva
zvaitika mupfungwa dzeumwe wake,rudo rwakamupa kuti
aende paiva na Alex ndokusviko muzunza,achimuka
akabva aita kumudhonza chaiko kwakumukisa zvaiva
asati ambomuita.Alex akatonetseka kuti zvaiva zvauya sei

asi haana kumboswero zvinetsa nezvakawanda,akatotangawo kuemderana nezvaiitwa na Sheron.Pasina nguva vaviri vakanga vavakufemera pamusoro zvekuti kana dai paiita aidzoka,aitotanga kuvanzwa achiri padoor chaipo."Mmmm,babie,I am sorry shaaa.....Ndokuziva kutambudzika ...kwaunoita kana... ndaenda kuna Chirwa.." Achipedza kutaura kudaro akadzokera pazvinhu zvaaiva atanga,Alex akanga zvino otadza kana kupindura apa muromo waiva wavharwa zvekare.Kunze kwakanzwikwa mutsindo,Sheron akabvisa muromo wake ndokubva atanga kuzvigadzira gadzira hembe dzake ndokumhanya kunzvimbo kwake ukuwo Alex akanga akugadzirisa zip yakanga yatovhurwa neumwe wake.Mutsindo uya wakadarikira,apa chero vakanga vazvigadziridza gadziridza vaingozivikamwa kuti pane zvaivapo nekuda kwekufemereka kwavaiita.

ME...

"Haaa,yaa apa wazondiisa pakaoma wena,mmmm" Apa ndakanga ndakutonzwa zvimwe zvinhu zvakadzikadzika zvangu.Kana kuti ndisumuke dai paipinda munhu ndaitotadza nekuda kwezvaiva zvaitika pandirimSheron akanga auya akaita kundifungira horror chaiyo apa

kaitovawo kekutanga kuona achindikisa zvakadai."Haaa kana,ndokuda Alex shaa,its only basa redu ma1 romdiitisa zvinhu zvokubaya pamoyo." Sheron achitaura izvi kana tuhasha twandakanga ndasara natwo twakati hweeee,kupera twese."Haaa,ndikujaira daily babe,asi zvawatanga izvi mmmm..nhasi ndotouya kumba kwako or ndiwe unouya kwangu,wandiisa panguva yakaoma." Ndaitaura ndichiti ndaitamba asi ndakashamisika Sheron andipindura," To be honest Alex,ndandikutodawo kukuudza same thing,nhasi ndazvipira zvangu,toenda kwako,but pane nyaya shaa...Ok tozozviona nguva yacho." Apa ndakabva ndasiiwa ndakakochekerwa mudenga chaimo,"Ahhh shaaa,pedzisa nyaya yako." Sheron haana kuda kuipedzisa akabva atotangawo kubvunza zvimwe,"Alex wangu,wazoita sei pazvinhu zvandatumira zviya..?" Ndakafunga kuramba ndichienderera mberi nekuda kuudzwa nyaya yaaiva asiira munzira,pandakada kutotanga kuitaura door rakabva ravhurwa Peter na Privy vakabva vapinda."Haa,tatarisa zvese zvakarongeka.Chirwa haana kana mhaka zvake,I think we are digging the wrong tree asi since akupinda mu politics we have every reason yekumuisa under micro scope." Sheron akabva asimuka kwaiva akagara kwakuuya kwandaiva apa Privy na Peter vaiva vatogara kunzvimbo kwaPeter vachitotaura nyaya dzavo."Honai basa randaita nhasi iri boss,hameno kana

riinemusoro.."Apa ainditambidza foni yake,ndakatarisa pafoni iya ndokushaya zvandaifanirwa kutarisa."Zvandaisa mufoni iyi zvese ndazvitora mufoni yaChirwa,handiti foni yangu unoiziva ndaisiya kuno ndichitya kuti pamwe HQ yaigona kufona ndiri pasingaite.Iyi hamenowo changoitawo kuti ndiitakure." Ndakatambira foni iya ndokutanga kuvhura vhura zvaiva kumaphoto.Maphoto andakaona mamwe acho akanga asina kana basa sezvo aingovawo nevanhu vakangowandisa,pane rimwechete rakazondibata meso,paphoto iri,paiva nevarume 10 asi ndakaona munhu aitaridzika sa Garikai,chakanetsa ndechekuti aiva asina kutorwa akatarisa kwaiva nemunhu aitora photo racho.Sheron akanga akamira akanditarisa,pandakaona zvanetsa zvekutarisisa ndakabva ndakuitambidza kuna Sheron,"Ko haukwanise kumaisa mu combuter maphotos aya woita zvekuti aoneke,wambomatarisawo here nekuti pane vanhu vandikufananidza." Sheron haana kutambira foni,"Ko macontacts wamatarisa here..?" Ndakatarisa kuma contacts ndikaona achisvika kuma 200."Mmmm,akawandisa aya rega titangire pama photos ipapa pamwe pane chatingawane,or togona kutoziva kuti party yavo inevanhu vakaita sei,togona kutoona vanohwanda vasingade kuonekwa." Sheron akahutsikana nezvandaitaura ndokutora foni yake,ndokutanga kufamba

achidzokera kunzvimbo kwake apa ini maziso akanga atonamatira kumashure kwake.

Sheron akaita zvaaikwanisa pama photo aya,ndokuzodaidzira kuti akanga apedza kumaita kuti aoneke ese zvakanaka."Ok kana wapedza send them kumapost emunhu wese arimuno,guys as soon as maphotos ayo asvika kwatiri ngatitsvage kuti vanhu vari ipapo ndivanani ende vanoita nezvei futi,in short toda kuunganidza information yese inokwanisa kuwanika pavanhu vese varipo.Ukabvisa pic woriisa ku main data base,kana zvaita toona zvekuzoita from there" Ndichipedza kutaura izvi,ndakabva ndatoona maphoto achipinda.Vanhu takatanga kutoita basa ipapo ipapo,muroom mese waingonzwa mabatani e computer kurira.Zvekutsvaga nyaya ya Chirwa zvaitove nani pane kutsvaga mbavha dzakanga dzatitemesa musoro asi nyaya yephoto randaiva ndafananidza Garikai riya yakanga yakundipa futi kuti nditange kufunga zvakawanda."Dai kuri kuti aita Garikai,zvaitoreva kuti Chirwa akanga asina kuchena kana kuti aitamba nematsotsi asingazvizive...Apa ndaizopafambisa sei kuti ndiwane chokwadi chizere,munamato wangu waitova wekuti nyaya iyi isaite nyaya imwechete nekuti yaizorwadza kuitevera.

CHIRWA..

Chirwa achibva akabva aenda kune office yavo nyowani yavakanga vachangobva kuvhura,pfungwa dzake akanga achingofunga zvaaiva aita kuna Chiyedza.Akazvishora zvisingaite nekuti akanga atoona adiwa asi akazozvirasisa nguva yekupedzisira,pfungwa dzake dzakanga dzavhiringika.Foni yake yakabva yatanga kurira,akatovhunduka nekuti yakaita kuriri paaiva akagarira chaipo.Akasimukira ndokuitora,munhu aifona aiva umwe wake we S.A.

CHIRWA...." Ehe mambo,maita kundifuta wena.Ndandikutoda kufona izvezvi ndikutobva kunonyoresa party,zvaita saka now kwasara kunotora mapepa edu next week tobva tatotanga kuita zvese pachena."Umwe wake achinzwa izvi,akaridza muridzo wekupembera uya.

MAMBO...."Heehee,vanokuvira gore rino.Munhu wese anechaakatiitira anofanirwa kutsva kana tikangopinda chete,Chirwa fambisa nyaya faster."Vaviri vakafara zvavo zvekuti kana mazita avaisada kudaidzana nawo akanga otaurwa pasina kana kutya.Vapedza kutaura Chirwa

akabva atangawo kutofonera maprovince mamwe ese
achivaudza nezvakanga zvabuda ku ZEC,chaiva chasara
kwaiva kunotori mapepa avo akadhindwa achitaridza kuti
vakanga vatenderwa zvese zvavaida kuita....

End of chapter 19.

THANK YOU FOR READING...

AFTER 10 MAIN HOUSE

GROUP IRI NDIRO RICHANGE RICHIISSWA MABOOKS
A,A.MHANGAMI ESE AKAMBOUYA ASINA KUPERA...

1.AGENTS OF THE STATE.

2.CHINOTORA INGUVA KWETE NHAMO.

3.NDIRWO RUDO RWACHO?

4.CHEMUSI UYU HACHIKURUKURWE.

KUTI MUPINDE MUGROUP IRI...

Motumira \$1 pa 0775229825 or send 20rand
pa+27612406148..

Thank you..A.MHANGAMI.

[2018/06/08, 17:53] A.MHANGAMI † ♂:

† ♀AGENTS OF THE STATE † ♀

AFTER 10 NOVELS

0734871781

0775229825

FACEBOOK PAGE

"AFTER 10 Novels"

✍️A.MHANGAMI.

CHAPTER 20

AGENTS OFFICE.

ME..

Zvekutarisa ma photo zvataiita zvakanga zvakaoma,hofisi yose yakanga zvino yongonzwikwa kurira kwe ma computer vanhu vachitarisa maphoto aya.Ini ndakatombo dawo kushingirira pazviri asi zvakandiramba ndikakabva ndaenda kuma contacts aiva mufoni kwakumakanda ese mucomputer.Ndapedza ndakabva ndatora rimwe bhuku raiva nema nhamba emafoni evakawanda,rauva rakafanana ne 'Directory'.Ndakaenda panhamba dzekuimwe kambani yema raini efoni ndokudzifona,pakadairwa nemukadzi ndikatanga kutaura zvandaida"Hello,yaa this is Investigations department,yaaa.Can you please give me any useful information on the numbers I'm sending to your Email

adress ,please if you can make it fast...." Kamukadzi kakatondinyaradza ndisati ndapedza kutaura zvandaيدا sezvo kaiti kakanga kakutotanga kutarisa Email yacho.Ndaona kuti ndabudirira ndakabva ndaenda kune nhamba dze imwe kambani futi yemafoni ndokufona zvekare,kwese ndaingotaura zvimwechetezvo.Ndapedza kutumira manhamba aye zvichienderana nekuti nhamba dzefoni dzaiva dze kambani ipi ndakabva ndagara zvino ndakamirira kuti ndichipindurwe.Nguva yakafamba pasina kana akanga apimdura,dzakutoda kusvika nguva dzekuenda kumba,imwe Email yakabva yapinda.Zvese zvandaيدا zvakanga zviripo,kubva kuzita remuridzi wenhamba,kero yekwaakanyoresa kuti anogara uye nemusi waakapedzisira kushandisa nhamba dzake.Ndaona izvi z aita,ndakatsvaga mazita aya mu main data base,ndaiti ndikaisa zita nemutupo,pobva pabuda chiso chemunhu.Apa izvi zvaibuda zviine musi waakazvarwa nekwaakatorera chitupa,kana akambosungwa zvaibva zvabuda futi.

Ndakaona zvakandirovesa hana,pamanhamba aya pakabuda varume 10 vandakaziva,ava vaiva pachikwata chekubva ku South Africa.Ndichiona izvi ndakatanga kunzwa kuita simba rekuda kuramba ndichidzika nawo

manhamba.Ndakanga ndaneta asi ndakazvishingisa sezvo mupfungwa ndakanga ndakutanga kuona zvimwe zvinhu zvandakanga ndisingafunge nguva yese.Simba rangu rekuzvishingisa kuti ndirambe ndichishanda rakabva pahasha dzandaiva nadzo pamusoro pa Chirwa,pandakaona sekuti aiwirirana nematsotsi ndakatanga kutoona mukana wekuti ndidambure hukama hwaaiva akuda kutsvaga pana Sheron wasvika.Ende ndakabva ndatochinja munamoto wangu,kumashure kwese ndaida kuti nyaya yaChirwa isabatane neye varume 15 asi kubva apa ndakanga ndototi,dai akangovawo ari rimwe tsotsi zvigare zvavharirwa.Moyo werudo wakanga wopenyera weutsinye kune rimwe divi.Mamwe ma Emails akauya nguva imwechete ndikamaisa mandaiva ndaisa mamwe,pasina nguva ndakanga ndakuenda pa printer ndakubvisa mapepa andaiva ndagadzira aiva aine zvese zvandakanga ndawana pamanhamba aya.Nekuda kweruzha rwaiitwa ne printer,Sheron akabva atanga kutaura."Boss,matifungireiko ?,ku printer mapepa akawandisa kudai?" Ndakamutarisa ndichinyemwerera,apa kakunditi boss kaaiita kaingondinakidza maitiro aaiita acho."Ahhh,basa sebasa ndonyaya yacho,macontacts aya ndazofonera ma mobile operators ndikataura navo saka ndabva ndavapa macontact numbers kuti vatitarisire any infor yavainayo inechekuita nevaridzi vema line." Sheron

akanditarisa neziso raitaura zvakawanda,hamenowo kana raitaurawo zvakawanda kune vamwe vaidai vakatarisa matarisiro aaiva akandiita.

"Mmm,so ma print out ese ayo ndeeyi?"

Ndakamaunganidza mapepa aya ese ndokuenda nawo kwaiva naSheron,iyi ndiyo nzira yega yaigona kuita kuti mibvunzo ipere."Take a look."Sheron akanyemwerera ndokutora bepa raiva pamusoro kwakuita kanguva akatarisa,"Ahhhh,uyu ndiGarikai,ahhh saka Chirwa anowirirana na Garikai?" Ndakaona kushamisika kwaSheron kuti kwaiva kwechokwadi,ini mumoyo mangu makatenge makutotanga kuyerera mufaro."Yaaa, vanowirirana and anotowirirana nevamwe 9 vacho futi.." Sheron akagadzika bepa riya padivi ndokutora rimwe,akatarisa nguva hombe futi,"Ahh ,Daison futi.Alex saka zvikutoreva kuti Chirwa itsotsi futi,mmmm." Kuuya kwechokwadi ichi mupfungwa dza Sheron,ndaifunga kuti achataridza kurwadziwa sezvo ini mupfungwa dzangu ndakanga ndotoona seaiva akutonzwa kuda Chirwa zvisinei nebasa.Sheron akatotaridza kuti akanga akutofunga zvimwe ende akatotanga kunyemwerera,"Yaaa,if so tamubata manje.Reg a ndirambe ndichifambidzana naye asi now ndakuziva munhu

wandikutamba naye,zvinoita here boss.Since ava kundichiva,togona kushandisa that as an advantage to us.Ndomuita zvekuti andipinze muzvinhu zvake zvese tozomubata kwekupedzisira taona vamwe vake vese."

Hongu ini ndaida Sheron ende ndaisada kuti apindane nenyaya dzakashata asi kumerimwe divi ndaisada kunzi nevakuru vangu ndakakotsira saka zvaitaurwa na Sheron ndakatoona zvakanaka kutevera."Ok,I think you are right asi please be careful,as of now pese paunobuda ndakuda ufambe na Privy handiti." Sheron akatarisa kuna Privy,akabva anditarisa."Ok boss,that way mosununguka handiti." Ndakanzwa shungu dzekuda kumusweddedza pedyo neni,"Yaa zvirinani." Nekazevezeve Sheron akati."Boss,today ma1" Kuzondidaro manje,haaa akanga akutotanga zvimwe pandiri."Ok,don't worry soon zvoita bhoo." Ndichipedza kutaura,ndakanzwa kukwenya kumashure kwangu,ndakavhunduka,pandakacheuka ndakaona ari Peter akutonyemwerera"Sorry boss,hapana chandanzwa zvangu.Pamaphotos aya ndakwanisa kuona Chirwa na Garikai,avo vakagara apo avo." Apa ainditambidza bepa raiva nephoto,ndakanyatsotarisa ndikaona zveshuwa ndivo wena."Yaaa,thanx.Now zvava pachena kuti Chirwa nevarume 15 vava vane ukama some

how..Now Chirwa is our main target,Peter kana vamwe vapedza mozosara muchikiya ma doors and pane mota dzichaunzwa nhasi moonana nevachauya nadzo,inini na Sheron takumbobaya paden but usazosare uchiudza vanhu.Ukangotengesa chete ndotaura zvako zvekutiza kumba uchinogara kumba kwa Privy." Ndichipedza,Peter akatanga kuseka zvekuti kana vamwe vedu vese vakambosiya zvavaiita vakutarisa kwataiva takamira,apa Sheron akanga akusekawo.."Ok,.....hey..yatove tit for tat here,zveshuwa.Ok boss...saka tobatana." Akabva abva achiseka akadzokera kudesk kwake..Sheron akatanga kutaura nekazevezeve futi,"Ahhh,shaa.Wakuita black mail kuna Peter,kkk you are not fair."Ndakaseka ndokumuti,"Handei shaa,nhasi tisu tatangawo kuenda kumba." Sheron akanhonga bag rake tikatanga zvedu kubuda apa ma print out ese ndakabuda ndakamabata nekuti ndakaona zvakanaka kuzomboita ndichitarisa mamwe acho ndakumba.Takabva tananga kumota ya Sheron,tava munzira nyaya dzekubasa ndidzo dzataitaura zvedu,apawo pakabva papinda message yaibva kuna Peter yaaindiudza kuti akanga aita chikumbiro kumusoro chekuti aunzirwe ma micro phone nezvimwe zvaigona kuiswa pamunhu zvotadza kuonekwa.Ndakamupindura kuti akanga aita basa ndokubva ndayosiyana naye.

Hama dzangu musi uyu ndakanorara kumba kwaSheron ende zveshuwa aiva ma 1 chaiwo zvekuti ndikati kurara ndinenge ndichitonyepa,asi chandingakuudzei kuti munzwisise chakatadzisa kuti ndirare zvingave nani.Sheron na Privy paya pavaiti ku training takatorara nevakomana vakawanda,zvaiva zvekunyepa wena,musi uyu ndakazvibatira ndega.Sheron akandiseka aona kushamisika kwangu,kubva musi uyu ndakatanga kuona kukosha kwaSheron kwese,mwana aiva akazvibata zvake iyeye....Nguva yese kubva paaiva akandiudza zveku training ndakanga ndomboita ndichimusema pane dzimwe nguva asi zvese zvakabva zvapera kuti hwaa.Mufaro wacho ndakautaridza nemapedzero atakaita husiku tiri pamwe chete.Rudo rwunovaraidza vehama pamwe nekuzorodza pfungwa,patakazobatwa nehope takarara kunge vanhu vaiva vafa zvekuti dai pasina alarm kana kumabasa kwaitozotadzwa kuendwa.

PETER..

Peter asara nevamwe vake,ndiye akangawo ava mukuru sezvo ariye ega akanga asara pavanhu vakatanga kuuya kuzoshanda pa central.Akaenda zvake kunogara pasi kwakutangawo kuita zvebasa rake zvaiita vamwe,pasina

nguva agara pasi umwe wevamwe vake vaaiva asara navo akabva asimuka akauya kwaari."Zvirisei shaa,now that our team leader abuda,handiti ndiwe wapamusoro,I think ndapedza zvandandichiita can I send zvandaita kwauri here?" Peter akatarisa ndokuti "Yaaa,you can send,chitotumira izvezvi but after u send tora flash iro woisa imomo kuitira Dube paanozouya achada kuzviona futi." Uya mukomana akabva aenda zvake akanoita zvaaiva audzwa,Zvinhu zviya zvichitumirwa Peter akatanga kuzviverenga achiona maphoto.Chirwa aingooneka akamira na Garikai pakawanda,panerimwe photo paiva na Chirwa,Garika,Daison nevamwe vaakanga akangamwa mazita avo asi vari vevamwe varume 15.Izvi zvakasiya Peter atova nehumbowo hwakazara kuti Chirwa aiziva zvaiitika kuvarume 15.Apa imwe nyaya yaakatanga kufunga ndeyekuti saka Privy na Sheron vakanga vakutotamba nematsotsi aya uye ndivo zvekare vaikwanisawo kuita kuti matsotsi avharirwe.Chakanga chodiwa kutamba vakangwara,ende vasikana vaitofanirwa kugara vachizivikamwa kwavari nezvavari kuita.Izvi zvaireva kuti vakanga vavakufanirwa kutsvaga mishina yechimanje manje iya inobairirwa pahembe dzemunhu zvekuti pese paanotaura anonzwikwa nevamwe varikure.Peter akatora foni ndokufona dzimwe nhamba dzadairwa akataura zvaaida zvese akazopedzisa nekuti

"Requested by Agent Dube." Apedza akatora foni yake ndokutumira message kuna Alex achimuudza zvaakanga aita.

CHIRWA..

Chirwa zvinhu zvake zvese pamazuva aya zvakanga zvave kufamba negwara chairo apa mapepa aiva angosara akanga ariiwo aibva avhura nzira yezvaiva zvakarongwa makore gumi aiva akadarika.Chirwa neumwe wake vaiva matsotsi akadzidza chitsotsi chese,ende aiziva kuti kuba kwakangwara kubira vanhu vakawanda vasingazvione kuti varikubirwa.Musangano wavakanga vakumutsa uyu ndiwo mushina waizobira vazhinji ende panguva yavaizozviona pamwe bato ndiro rinenge rotonga nyika saka hapana chaizoitika kwavari.Iye mukufunga kwake Chirwa aizviona ari rwaivhi runoshanduka ruvara zvichienderana nenzvimbo,izvi aizvidaro nekuti pakatiza umwe wake achienda ku SA,iye haana kana munhu akakwanisa kumubata kana kumufungira zvako kuti aivapowo pakuronga kupandukira hurumende.Pfungwa idzodzi ndidzo zvekare dzakanga dzomupa kuti avarairwe pazvinhu zvake,kumashure kwese Chirwa haana kana munhu aikwanisa kuziva chiso chake pavanhu vaaishanda

navo asi zvese akanga atozvichinja nekuda kwekufarisa
kwaakanga oita..Apa kana vasikana vaakanga oda,kare
aiva asingaite zvese izvozvo chake waiva utsinye
chete,hamenowo kuti moyo werudo akanga
avakuutorepi.Moyo werudo umwechetewo ndiwo wakanga
zvino uri kumushungurudza akagara zvake mumba make
abva kumusangano nevamwe vake.

End of chapter 20.

Thank for reading...

A.MHANGAMI.

AFTER 10 MAIN HOUSE

GROUP IRI NDIRO RICHANGE RICHIISWA MABOOKS
A,A.MHANGAMI ESE AKAMBOUYA ASINA KUPERA...

1.AGENTS OF THE STATE.

2.CHINOTORA INGUVA KWETE NHAMO.

3.NDIRWO RUDO RWACHO?

4.CHEMUSI UYU HACHIKURUKURWE.

KUTI MUPINDE MUGROUP IRI...

Motumira \$1 pa 0775229825 or send 20rand
pa+27612406148..

Thank you..A.MHANGAMI.

[2018/06/08, 17:53] A.MHANGAMI ♂:

♀AGENTS OF THE STATE ♀

AFTER 10 NOVELS

0734871781

0775229825

FACEBOOK PAGE

"AFTER 10 Novels"

 A.MHANGAMI.

CHAPTER 21.

CHIRWA.

Nyaya yaChiyedza yakanga zvino yotenderedza Chirwa musoro,hameno zvinhu zvaaiona pana Chiyedza zvaimupa kuti anzwe kumuda zvakanyanya.Akagara aitove akabata foni mumaoko achifunga kuti ofona here kana kuti ombosiya zvakadaro sezvo aiva akutya futi kuti akanyanya kuda musikana aigona kuzopedzisira akuitira basa usimbe achingofunga zverudo.Akaisa foni yake pasi ndokugara zvake,apa chese chaaida kuyedza kufunga chaibva chapinza Chiyedza mukati."Nxaaa,ndinenge ndakutopenga chete inini." Akazvitaaurira ariega ndokutanga kucheuka cheuka akutoseka ega.Chipuka chinonzi rudo chakanga

chakupfukuta pfungwa dzemurume mukuru,zvimwe
zvacho zvakanga zvokonzereswa nekuda kwekuti,Chirwa
akanga akutove nemakore 40 apa asina kana
mukadzi,vake vakadzi vaaiziva vaiva vekuroora nhasi
kubhawa mangwana munhu odzokera kumba kwake.Saka
kusangana nemusikana anokwanisa kuvaraidza asinei
nemari zvaitomunetsa,pana Chiyedza aiona zvese zviripo
ipapo,chekutanga Chiyedza aikwanisa kutaura nyaya zuva
rese uye achitererawo kana iye otaura,izvi ndizvo zvinhu
zvaainyanya kuda nekuti aiva akajaira kuti ndiye wekutaura
chete vamwe vachiterera.Hama vadikani,rudo harudi
kuzotsvaga wakurisa,ndopaya paunozongonotora
mukadzi wemunhu ashanya nenyaya yekuti unenge woda
kumhanyidzana nenguva yawakasiya ichidarika.

ZUNGURA..

Kubva musi wakabuda musikana uya waakarara naye
Master akadhakwa paye,pfungwa dzake hadzina
kuzokwanisa kugadzikana.Rudo rwakanga rwomutuma
kugarofunga musikana uya ainzi Melinda,kubhawa
kwaakasangana naye akange ogaro endako asi kumuona
kwakanetsa.Nhamba dzaaiva akapihwa aiti akafona
dzaisadairwa kana kuti pamwe yaitotaridza kuti

yakadzimwa.Musoro make makange mangozara chiso chemusikana uya,zvese zvaakaitirwa ainzwa shungu yekuda kuzviitirwa asina kana kudhakwa.Apa umwe wake Master akanga asina kana shungu zvake nezvese zvaainzwa umwe wake achitaura,apa chimwe chaiva chonetsa Zungura yaiva nyaya yebato raingonzi rikuda kurongwa.Aiziva kuti zvematongerwo enyika hazvisi zvekuda kupinda mazviri,saka pese paainzwa vamwe vachifara iye aitonzwa kusvotwa.Chainetsa kuti ati musangano haade,aiziva kuti pake paigona kumuperera,varidzi vebato aivaziva hunhu wavo kubva kune vari kuS.A kudzoka kune vaaigaroona nguva nenguva.Kufa kwevanhu aikuona kubva ku S.A kunyange iye pachezvake akanga asati ambouraya kana mbudzi zvayo,saka aitoziva kuti musi waanongotaura kuti akuda kusiya zvekuba pamwe ne musangano,pake paibva patoperera ipapo.

Basa rekuba panguva iyi vaiva vanzi vambomira zvavo saka chekuvavaraidza pakanga pasina,apa mari yakanga yotiza zvekuti akanga ofunga kumbonovhukunyura yaaisoba achiviga,izvi aitya futi kuti umwe wake aigona kuzofungidzira.Zungura aiva akatanga zvekubira umwe wake mari achichengeta kare kare,chaagaro funga zvaiva

zvinhu zvekumberi.Pfungwa dzake aiziva kuti chibasa
chavaiita chaiva chisina chiyedza kumberi saka
aitochengeta mari kuitira gore raaizokwanisawo kubuda
mazviri.Tingati Zungura aiva munhu aikwanisa zvake
kusarudza chakanaka pane chakashata,budiro yaakaita
kujeri reku S.A ndicho chinhu chakamusungirira chete,dai
ainzi asarudze zvaanoda,musangano neshamwari dzake
dzaaitamba nadzo panguva iyi aisiya zvese.Zvino musi
uyu aiva akazvigarira zvake ari mukufunga nhamo dzake
apa Master akanga angobuda,hamenowo kwaaiva
aenda.Foni yake yaka ringer,achidaira akabva aziva munhu
ainge afona "Hello boss,manheru,maswera sei." Mukuru
wake Chirwa ndiye akanga afona,zvakatomushamisa
nekuti zvaiva zvakasopera kare kare
zvekufonerwa."Ehhe,Zungura..Master aripo here
pauri,ndikuda kuti mufonere vese vamwe vedu vamunenge
makwanisa.Ndikuda muvaudze kuti mangwana tikuda
kuita get together party kumba kwangu,so munhu wese ari
invited chero mashamwari enyu.Musazongouye
nemapurisa chete.." Chirwa aisatoda kana mupurisa
pazvinhu zvake."Ok,boss.saka ndezvenguvai manje izvi?"
Zungura akanga otonzwa pahuro kuoma akutofunga
doro."Kubva na 6 manheru,hatidi zvivana..moudzana
handiti,party iyi ndeyekuti timbofara nekuti musangano
kana watanga togona kuzoishaya nguva iyi.tobatana

mangwana.." Naiwayo mashoko,Chirwa akabva abva zvake pafoni.

Zungura achibva pafoni akabva atotanga kufonerawo vamwe vaaikwanisa kufonera,apedza vese vaaifungawo kuti vaifanirwa kuuya akabva achitanga kutsvagawo vaaida iye.Melinda akabva apindawo mupfungwa dzake,akadzitsvaga nhamba dzake ndoku dialer.Yakatanga ku ringer,yakaringer kwekanguva,paakanga akutoda kusiyana nazvo,akabva anzwa izwi kurimwe divi refoni,"Hello,makadii ndiyani?" Zungura akanzwa kufara zvekuti akatadza kana kutaura zvaaiva abvunzwa ipapo,"Melinda kurova kudaro here shaa,uripi?" Munhu aiva adaira foni akamboramba akanyarara pamwe aivawo akutotadza kuziva kuti ndiyani,"Mmm,ndarova here ini,ndimi ani zviya because handina nhamba dzenyu." Marry akanga atokangamwa nezvaZungura,"Ok ndinonzi Zungura nevamwe vangu,takadangana mubhawa mu town,ndikazoenda newe kumba kwangu kuHighfield..nhamba dzako wakasiya wakanyora pabepa,watokangamwa here?" Marry akabva aziva kuti munhu uyuy aiva ani,"Haaa,sorry zvako Zungura.Ndaiva ndakambobuda munyika muno,so kurisei wena.Ndakaona ma missed call ndaitoshaya kuti ndiyani."

Zungura achinzwa musikana achitaura zvakanaka kudai akanzwa kufara zvekuti akabva atokanda nyaya yake pasina kana kuzeza,"Ndiribhoo,ko shaa ndandikukunbirawo kukuona mangwana,pane party yandikuda kuenda saka ndandikuda kuendawo newe." Marry akamboita seaiva nezvaaifunga kwakuzodaira,"Mmm,party yacho irikupi and kunenge kunechii chonakidza?" Apa akanga akutofunga zvebasa rake,Zungura akaona zvakanaka kungotaura nyaya yacho zvairi,ko Melinda anechaakaipa here chaaizoita kana anzwa chokwadi."Shaa,kunenge kune vanoremekedzeka.Ndichaita ndichikutaridza vamwe vacho asi usazobvunzise zvakawanda tingapinde pakaoma." Marry achinzwa izvi akanzwa ropa kumhanya mhanya,pfungwa yekuuraya tsuro mbiri netsvimbo imwechete yakanga yapinda mumusoro make zvino."Ok babe,ndouya saka tosangana kupi kwacho and nguvai?" Zungura zvake zvakanga zvaita manje,kwekusangana hapana chainetsa,asi panguva iyi akangoti aizomuudza mangwana.Vapedza zvese izvi vakaonekana zvavo...

ZUVA RINOTEVERA

CHIRWA...

Dzakanga dzava kuma 10 mangwanani Chirwa akazvigarira zvake panze pamba pake,achiona mota dzaiunza doro,madrinks nechikafu.Zvinhu izvi ndizvo zvaida kushandiswa musi uyu pachaitwa mabiko manheru.Ko vanhu vaiva nemari saka hapana chinhu chavaiita vachiita zvekutamburira,doro rakauya remhando dzese uye rakawandisa.Hapana kana doro rawaishaya musi uyu,apa chakanga chasara kusvika zvino vakanga vave vanhu,zvinhu zvese zvakanga zvafamba semarongerero aaiva akaita.Apa vanhu vese vaakadaidza kuti vauye kumabiko aya vakanga vakatoti vaiuya pasina kukundikana.Akagara kudaro akatanga zvake kufunga kuti,iye zvaati vamwe vese vauye nevanovavaraidza ko iye aivaraidzwa nani.Chiyedza akapinda mupfungwa dzake,kungomufunga kwaakaita,Chirwa akabva asimuka achifambisa achienda mumba kunotori foni yake.Pasina nguva akanga ava kutofonera Chiyedza,paakadaira akabva amukumbira kuti azouyawo kumabiko,Chiyedza wacho haana kana kutomboramba,akataridza kufara nenyaya iyi.Uku Chirwa akafarawo nekubvuma kwakaita Chiyedza kuuya kuparty yake,dai mwari vaiva vakamupa chipo chekuona zvirimumoyo memunhu,handifunge kana aizoda zvakare kuzoona Chiyedza muupenyu hwake.

AGENTS OFFICE.

Vakomana nevasikana vakanga vakagara vakaungana pa desk hombe raiva mu office mavo,Peter aiva anzi ataurewo zvaakanga aonawo zvakamupa kuti azoti kuuye ma secret micro phones nema recorder acho."Guys,ma photos ese atakatarisa apa ndofunga almost 95% yawo ikutitaridza kuti Chirwa is also in the midst of everything chaitika in the past months.Mukatarisa muchaona kuti,musikana wekutanga kuonekwa akafa uya,last person akabuda naye ndiye...Toenda panyaya yaGarikai na Daison,vese tikuvaona pama photos aya vaina Chirwa,kozotiwozve tikatatarisa iro bato ravo ravakuronga iri,mari yekuti rifambe vakaiwanepi.Pama records ese atakatarisa pamusoro paChirwa hapana kana paanonzi anoshanda kana paakaisirwa mari mu bank account make.So ini ndoona sekuti Chirwa is the master mind of everything,iye ari clean because haasiriye anoita all the dirty jobs,dai tatokwanisa tamboita kuti mapapers anomupa go ahead yekumutsa party anonoke kubuda,onces a politician haachabatike,zvazonetsa." Munoziva zvazvinoita,kana munhu arikutaura achitaura zvinhu zvine musoro hapana

kana munhu anombobvunza,ndizvi zvaitika apa.Vese vaiva vakanyarara ende vachinyatsoona kuti zvaitaurwa zvaiva ma facts chaiwo,hapa na chaida kubviswa kwana kuwedzerwa pazviri.Peter akaenderera mberi,"Nekuda kwehutsvina huri pana Chirwa,ndakaonawo kuti tikasiya these 2 ladies dzichitamba na Chirwa dzisina kana chinhu chinovachengetedza.Atlist vakave nema recorder aya nema micro phone tinokwanisa kuziva pavari pese and zvinenge zvichiitika.Since tave nemota,ndandikutoona sekuti makufanirwa kugara mune a tail at all the times dzamunoonana naChirwa,hamenowo kuti mozvionawo sei.?" Hapana akavhura muromo asi misoro yakatambiswa kubvumirana na Peter.

Peter aripakati pekutaura paya,phone ya Sheron yakabva ya ringer,akaibuditsa kuti aone kuti ndiyani aifona,paakangoona nhamba dzaChirwa akabva adaidzira."Peter ,wait ndidaire phone its Chirwa." Peter akabva ambomira kutaura,Sheron akaisa phone pa loud.

SHERON..."Hello,mamukasei.."

CHIRWA..." Hesi Chiyedza,how was your night...ko shaa nhasi kuma 6 urikuitei,pane kwandandichidawo kuenda newe."Sheron akatarisa kwaive na Alex,Alex ndokuita sign yekuti taura naye.

SHERON..."Haa hapana zvangu,ndekupi kwamurikuda kuenda neni.."

CHIRWA..." Nhasi I am hosting a get together party,saka ndandirikuda kuti uzovawo neni sezvo vamwe vachauya nemashamwari avo.Kana une mashamwariwo ako huya nawo but please make sure hapana vemitemo vanozouyawo,ndakavavenga ivavo."

Vamwe vese vaiva mu office umu vakatadza kuseka asi vaida,Sheron ndiye ega akatanga kuseka.

SHERON..."You are funny,ok saka ndokuonai kupi or ndongouya nema friends angu then ndozokuudzai ndasvika." Chirwa akambofunga akaona zvichiita.

CHIRWA..."Ok,usazononoke,time time..love you." Sheron haana kupindura akabva akata zvake phone.Achibva pa phone Peter haana kuzokwanisa kuenderera nenyaya yake sezvo pakanga patove nezvimwe zvaiva zvaapo.Alex ndiye akabva asimuka.

Me..

Nguva yese yaitaura Peter ini ndaiva ndichiterera zvangu asi ziso rangu raiva pamudzimai wangu Sharon,ko

ndakanga ndakukwanisa kumuti mudzimai,chii chinoitwa nemurume chandakanga ndisati ndaita paari..Mwana akanga zvino asisagone kuzviviga zvakd zverudo rwedu,vanhu vese musu uyu vaitozviona vega kuti panenge pane rudo pakati pangu na Sheron.Nguva yakafona Chirwa ndakatozviziva zvangu kuti ndiye chete ende mapindurirwo aakaita acho futi aienderana naye,ndakanzwa kufara kuti aitoda kuona Sheron.Chirwa akanga arikuzviisa pamusungo mbichambichana ega,ende ini mukana wekumuvhiya azvisungirira ndiwo wandaitove ndakavhurira ziso manje.Sheron achipedza kutaura naChirwa ndakabva ndasimuka zvangu sa boss,yakanga yave nguva yekuti nditaure kuti toita sei."Peter thank you,wakagona zvikuru.Now takumboona kuti toita sei pana Chirwa,Sheron ndandafunga kuti woenda na Privy na Peter.Kana mukaona kuchiita kuti vamwe vazouyawo ndipo pavanozouyawo sezvo kuru kutaridza kuti kunenge kusingadanwe anonzwa." Peter na Privy vakasekerera."Iwewe Peter na Privy moenda sema couples but hameno zvako kana ukazonotorerwawo musikana neuya wekumboenda naPrivy..."Ndakatanga zvangu kuseka,kana Sheron akasekawo."Ok,vamwe vese tichasara kuno,toda kuti togara tiri pa stand by,Peter na Privy muchatenge murimi motipa update yezvinenge zvichiitika handiti.Sheron,usazobvunze zvinhu zvinoita kuti

ufungirwe kuti tou are up to something,handiti wamunzwa paati akatotivenga paye.." Sheron akabvumira zvake asi anenge aitoziva kuti sei ndainyanya kumutyira,zvapera izvi vanhu vakatanga zvavo kutaura dzimwe nyaya.Ini ndakabuda ndokuenda ku office kwana Jonzo,ndakasvika Jonzo akatogara akabata shaya,ko nyaya yekubiwa kweku bank yaiva yamupedza mafuta."Jonzo,ndeipa.Ndakuunzira imwe nyaya shamwari plus tine theory yatinayo yekuti pamwe inogona kubatsira.." Ndakaudza Jonzo zvaivapo,Jonzo akatanga kutaridza kufara,ndapedza Jonzo akabva atanga kuseka,"Ahhhh,iwee Chirwa waukutura haasiriye umwe muface akambouya achida kutorwa ma finger prints here..kkk,handiendeko kumba kwake,anenge akatondimaka because ndakamutomutsa musi waauya kuno.Regga ndikupe 3 girls dzofamba neboys rako,kuno mongosiya 1 munhu anenge achiita zve communications."..Ndakatoona kuti zvaiva nemusoro zvaitaurwa naJonzo,ndakamuoneka ndokudzokera kwangu ku office,ndasvika ndakasvika ndikaudzavo vamwe ma changes atakanga tava kuita ende vakazvinzwisisawo...

End of chapter 21

THANK YOU FOR READING..

AFTER 10 MAIN HOUSE

GROUP IRI NDIRO RICHANGE RICHIISWA MABOOKS
A,A.MHANGAMI ESE AKAMBOUYA ASINA KUPERA...

1.AGENTS OF THE STATE.

2.CHINOTORA INGUVA KWETE NHAMO.

3.NDIRWO RUDO RWACHO?

4.CHEMUSI UYU HACHIKURUKURWE.

KUTI MUPINDE MUGROUP IRI...

Motumira \$1 pa 0775229825 or send 20rand
pa+27612406148..

Thank you..A.MHANGAMI.

[2018/06/08, 17:53] A.MHANGAMI † ♂:

† ♀AGENTS OF THE STATE † ♀

AFTER 10 NOVELS

0734871781

0775229825

FACEBOOK PAGE

"AFTER 10 Novels"

✍️A.MHANGAMI.

CHAPTER 22

Agents's offices.

Vakomana ne vasikana zvino vakanga vave mubishi rekugadzirira mabiko avasina kukokwa, Peter ndiye aipfekera tuma micro phone pa blouse ra Privy. Alex na Sheron vakanga vachitaurawo nezvaifanirwa kuitwa, "Sheron, nhasi usatombosiye Chirwa achikubata bata, tuma bugs twauinatwo anozotwiona ikaita nyaya and hazvizofambe bhoo. "Sheron akanyemwerera, dai paiva pasina vamwe padhuze aida kumuudza kuti" I know that, you are only saying that because of jealousy" zvisinei nekuda kwekuti paiva nevamwe padhuze akangoti"Ok boss". Alex akanyemwerera zvake. "The other thing, try to gather more information as you can, asi don't ask him direct questions please, he might start to suspect you. " Sheron akadaira, ko apa aiziva kuti daddy vakange vave over protective saka aisatofanirwa kuita zvenharo.

Privy apedza kuiswa ma recorder nema micro phone, Peter akabva adaidzawo Sheron. Auya akatangawo kumuisa, tumwe twaiita sekuti ma ear rings apa twiri tuma recorder, ma button mamwe aibviswa pachisonererwa camera yakafanana ne button. Zvese zvaitwa apa zvakanga zvave nechimanje manje mukati, apedza kugadzira zvese zvaaida, akavhura rimwe box

ndokubuditsa ka case ke make up, kaya kanenge kane ka brush nema eye linner nezvima colour, hamenowo zvimwe asi ndofunga maziva zvandikuda kuyedza kutaura. Aora kabox kaya, akabva ataura kuna Sheron, "Sheron, tarisa apa" apa aitura achitovhura ka box kaya. " In case of emergency, unotora eye linner iyi woiisa mune colour ye brown iyi, zvikangosangana chete, kuno kunobva kwatanga kurira alarm like so. " Achingozvigumhanisa, pa computer yaifanirwa kuzoshandiswa pakabva patanga kurira ka siren. "Wazviona, ndiyo distress signal yenyu, kuno ve comms vakangonzwa zvadai vakutotiudza kuti kwashata kwamuri, tinenge takutouya faster faster. Please usazosanganise zvinhu izvi pasina chaitika, operation yese ingapinde musango. " Sheron akabvumira, ndokubva apihwa ka make up box kaya, akuda kukaisa mubag Peter akabva amuti, "Ahhh, sorry ndakangama 1 thing, make up box iyoyo inogona kutora mapic. "Sheron akashamisika sezvo, pasina kana paioneka kuti pangaita camera, Peter achiona, kushamisika kwa Sheron akabva akuseka" I am Jocking... kkkkk, now toranai na Privy moenda kumota, ndikuda kutevera ne laptop iyi ndiri kumashure kwenyu, pane zvandikuda kuona pama camera amuinawo ese.

Vasikana vakatevedzera zvaiva zvataurwa na Peter, Peter

akabva adaidza mukomana aifanirwa kunge achiita zve communication, auya akamuudza zvaaida kuti aone, uya ndokubaya baya pa laptop, nenguva isipi Peter akanga akuona mavideo aitorwa nema button epa hembe dzevasikana vaviri. "Yaaa, girl ndafunga manje, imimi chibudai, kana ndisina kuti dzokai moramba muchienda. Monotora mota momboenda kure, ndikuda kuona kana zvinhu zvikunyatsoshanda izvi." Sheron na Privy vakabva vabuda zvavo ndokuenda kumota kwavo, apa nyaya dzese dzavaitaura Peter aidzinzwa muma head phones aaiva apfeka apa ma video achioneka futi, zvese zvakanga zvakarongeka. "Alex, come and check this out, technology kwakuseri, hona buhiro ikuita mavideos aya, quality baba apa ohh inzwa voice, ungwarire kunzwa uchinyeiwa. " Ndakapfeka ma head phones aya ndokutanga kunzwa nyaya dzevasikana apa ndakatarisa pa laptop, vasikana vakange vave kuna Julius Nyerere street apa zvavaitaura zvainzwika and ma camera avo aibuditsa zvinhu zvazviri chaizvo, " Yaa Peter, izvi zvinhu zvoshanda wena, now vakuna Rizende but tikunzwa nekuona, haa vaudze vachidzoke zvavo. " Peter akabva afona achiudza kuti vasikana vadzoke zvavo sezvo zvaida kuonekwa zvakanga zvaonekwa.

Ndichibva pana Peter ndakabva ndaendawo pane vamwe 6 vakanga vakagara vakamirira kunzwa mafambiro avaifanirwa kuita, 3 vakomana vakanga vasina chavasingazive sezvo vaiva vamwe vangu, 3 vasikana ndivo vaiva vanyowani sezvo vaiva chikwata cha Jonzo. "Boys and girls, zvirisei sei vasikana. Ok now nyaya iripi, inini handiti mondiziva zvenyu, I am special Agent Dube, ndini ndichange ndiri mukuru we operation yamukuita nhasi saka ndokumbirawo kunzwisisa kwenyu handiti. " Vasikana vaya vakadavira, ndakabva ndaenderera nenyaya yangu" Muchaiswa ma camera nema recorder pamuri, izvi tikuitira kuti muzivikamw pamunenge muri handiti, please musasiye varume vachikubatai nekuti vanogona kuzosangana nezvakavanzika, zvinenge zviri pamuri. "Vasikana vakadavira zvekare, ndakavaudza zvakawanda zvavaifanirwa kuterera kuparty ikoko. Ndapedza chakanga chavapo kumirira nguva kuti dzichifambe, mafambiro ataida kuzoita handina kumataura panguva iyoyi sezvo ndaiona sekuti, kuzoudza vanhu nguva yekupedzisira ndiko kwaiva kwakanaka zvekuti munhu haazokangamwe. Privy na Sheron vakadzoka zvavo, "Zvaita here boss, maona zvese here and manzwa zvese zvatatichitaura here? " Uyu ndi Sheron akanga akundibvunza manje, 'Yaaa, ndanzwa zvese, ukangokiswa ndozvinzwa futi. " vasikana vakaseka, ko Privy akanga akuziva paiva nemoyo wangu

saka ndaisatya kutaura aripo.

MASTER, NEUMWE WAKE

Vamwe mukuronga zvavaifanirwa kuita kuti vazobata mhondi ne mbavha dzavo ku party, kune imwe nzvimbo kwaiitikawo zvako. Master na Zungura vaiva vakagara zvavo mumba vachikurukura nyaya dzavo. "Shamwari, nhasi toita sei nenyaya yeparty. Hatina kana cent, apa hona hembe dzedu zvadziri wena. "Master achinzwa Zungura zvehembe dzavo, akatanga kuzvitarisisa, hembe dzakanga dzakasviba zveshuwa chero pachezvake akashaya chekupindura. " So I was thinking kuti, ndombonobira umwe munhu mari tonotenga hembe dzekupfeka uye tosarawo neyemuhomwe. Master akanyemwerera nepfungwa idzi sezvo dzaiva nekumwa mukati, " Yaaa, saka ndoitawo sei kuti ndikubatsire because zvakatiomera shaa. " Zungura akafara, nechemukati memoyo, nyaya yaaida yakanga yoita zvino. " Enda kwama Chipisa unoona muface uya anombotipa mota uya, womuudza kuti cash yake nhasi manheru inouya, ngaatipewo mota. " Master akaramba akatarisa Zungura, "Shaa hatina mari apa wakutoronga zvechikwereti futi here, ko tikazoishaya.?"Master apa haisi

nyaya yekuti aitya zvikwereti, aitotyia munhu wacho waainzi aende kunoona. Aitotyia kunyangwe nani maMachipisa imomo, saka kuzotadza kubhadhara mari yake manje kwaizovapinza panguva yaChimbetu. "Shaa, kana usingade rega zvako, ndikuziva zvandikuita. Unononyoresa zita rangu. "

Master akasimuka ndokutanga zvake kupfeka hwasu dzake, zvibhutsu zvakanga zvakabvaruka bvaruka. "Yaaa, ube mari yakawanda futi, because tikutoda doro.. Ndikuuya manje manje so, shaa ukarega kutsvaga mari yemota hameno zvako, unomuziva mukuru uya. " akabva atobuda ndokuenda kwaaiva anzi aende. Zungura akatevera achida kuona kuti zveshuww umwe wake aenda here, paakaona aenda akabva adzoka achinotora badza ndokuenda mugadheni. Pane paiva pakadyarwa tuma onion twaisaonekwa kukura kwatwo, akatwidzura twese ndokutanga kuchera, pasina kana nguva akanga abata plastic raive rakazara mari. Mari yese yaiva muplastic umu yaitosvika kuma \$10 000,ari ma \$100 chete. Akabvisa ma \$100 ari 10 ndokubva asunga akadzose zvaraiva rakaita zvekuti risatombopinde kana hunyoro. Apedza akafushira paya ndokudyara onion dziya zvekare, apedza akanochera bucket remvura ndokuuya achidiridza onion dziya. Aona

kuti zvaiva zvavharana akabva aenda zvake mumba kunotoro zvekugezesa ndokuenda kunogeza.

Paakapedza kugeza, akawana Master atodzoka. "Yaa, zvaita wena. Ndapihwa Bima iya ye black, hanzi ikangouya yane scratch muchaiona nhamo yacho.. Kablaz kaya kamhondi shaa, ende hakatozezi kuzvitaure wena. Mari yacho iripi? " Zungura akabuditsa \$500 ndokuitambidza Master, " Ahhhh, iwee asi mari iyi wakasoiona kare kani? " Master akaseka, "Yaa, ndaifunga kuiba kare asi ndaingotya kuti ndini ndaizofungirwa sezvo ndaiva ini ndaiziva pairi ndega, manje now havamboti ndini nekuti ndanenguva ndisingasvikeko. Izvezvi ndasvika kusina kana munhu ndikangotoro. "Master akaseka, akanga akutoona zvake zvaita, mari yaimupengesa. "Soo apa \$30 ndiyo yemota imwe yese pamupini, yaa wakangwarira wena, ndakuda kukuchinja zita, manje. " Vakomana vakaseka zvavo, Master akasimukawo akaenda kunogeza, Zungura akabva asara achifonera Melinda achimuudza kuti vaizosangana pa Join City mutown.

Mary...

Mary achibva kutaura na Zungura akabva abata ku HQ

ndokukumbira kuti atarisirwe ma report aakauya achinyora aiva nezvevakomana vaiva nepfuti. Atarisirwa, akakumbira kuti vatarise kana pfuti dzaiva registered uye kana pane chero infor yaiwanikwa pamusoro pevaviri ava. Pakadarika 30 minutes asina kupindurwa, pakazopindurwa akaudzwa kuti pfuti dzakanga dzisiri registered uye vakomana ava vakanga vari pa monitoring list ye secrete service. Akanzwa kufara, ndokutenda akabva abva pafoni. Nyaya yakanga ichamuitisa mbiri iyi, apa zvekukudzwa aizvidawo zvisingaite. Akabva afonera vakomana vake 2 vaye vaaiva navo musi waatanga kuona Master na Zungura. Akavaudza nyaya yaivapo ndokuronga kuti vauyewo vazonoita basa kuparty, Apedza izvi akabva agara zvake pa laptop yake akupinda muma fayera ekubasa akutsvaga list yevaitariswa vacho, akaiwana ndokukopa maphotos aivapo. Zveshuwa Zungura na Master waitovepo wena, nhasi akanga achataridza vamwe vese kuti akapenga kuvadarika. Apedza zvake akatarisa time, akaona, dzatove 5 oclock, foni yake yakabva yaringer apa aiva Zungura. Vakataura kwekanguva, apedza akabva atotanga kugadzirira kubuda sezvo akanga anzi vasangane na half 5 mutown.

Mary apedza kugeza zvese nekuchinja, panze pakaridzwa

bhera remota. Akadongorera akaona vari vakomana vake
vaya vaakanga ati vauye, akabuda ndokunopinda mumota.
" Yaa handei guy tichitaura zvatichafanirwa kuita, list
yevanhu vatirikuda iyi let me send it kumaphone enyu. Apa,
palist kana tikakwanisa kubata chero vanhu 4 its ok but
kwete kubata ava vandirikuenda navo, ndirikuda kuti
vasazive kuti ndini ndikubatisa vamwe vavo. "

vakabvumirana vese. Apa chaitika pavatatu ava yaiva
nyaya imwechete, hongu zvemu field vaizviziva asi
chavaisagona kushanda nematsotsi sezvo basa
ravaigaroita taiva reku tracer vanhu ve fraud kana kuti
vamwewo vanenge vachingofungirwa tunyaya tusina basa.
Dai kuri kuti Mary akanga akambogara pasi nevamwe veku
HQ akavaudza zvenyaya iyi, aigona kuudzwa zvakati
wande sezvo progress ya Alex yaizivikamwa kwese kwese
kaiva nema office avo. Hongu zvavaironga apa zvaiva
zvakati ngwarei asika apa infor yavaiva nayo yaiva shoma
zvekuti zvavaironga vaitorongera zvinhu zvavasina kana
ruzivo nazvo.. Hameno pamwe, zvichanova fambira zvavo
kumberi, tobatana navo kuparty kwacho... ..

End of chapter 22

Thank you for reading...

AFTER 10 MAIN HOUSE

GROUP IRI NDIRO RICHANGE RICHIISWA MABOOKS
A,A.MHANGAMI ESE AKAMBOUYA ASINA KUPERA...

1.AGENTS OF THE STATE.

2.CHINOTORA INGUVA KWETE NHAMO.

3.NDIRWO RUDO RWACHO?

4.CHEMUSI UYU HACHIKURUKURWE.

KUTI MUPINDE MUGROUP IRI...

Motumira \$1 pa 0775229825 or send 20rand
pa+27612406148..

Thank you..A.MHANGAMI.

[2018/06/08, 17:53] A.MHANGAMI † ♂:

† ♀AGENTS OF THE STATE † ♀

AFTER 10 NOVELS

0734871781

0775229825

FACEBOOK PAGE

"AFTER 10 Novels"

✍️A.MHANGAMI.

CHAPTER 23.

Agents's office

Nguva dzekuti vachibuda vaende ku party dzakasvika,
vakomana vakabuda vakuenda kumota dzavo, musi uyu
vaifanirwa kushandisa mota 2 kuitira kuti vakwane vese.

Alex na Sheron vakambosara vari 2 mu office vachinyepera sekuti pane zvavaiita, door ravharwa vamwe vaenda. "Ahhh, at last tambosara tegawo ndandabvira kare ndichitozvifunga. " Sheron apa ndiye aitura achitosvasvaira muromo waAlex, vakatsvodana kwekanguva ndokuregedzana zvavo. "Babe, ufambe zvakanaka shaa, usatsvage zvirere ikoko handiti. Handei now vamwe vatimirira, I love you. " vaviri, vakabva vabuda vakuenda kune vamwe, vasvika Alex akabva atanga, kutaura. "Yaa, now our operation yatanga, munhu wese tamba nhamba yako handiti, farai zvinenge zvichiita vamwe asi musazofarisise handiti, always remember zvaunenge wafambira ikoko. Comms, tikuenda tese vamwe pindai mumota dzenyu murove pasi. Macouples hanty moziva zvekuita, musazoite kunge ma strangers maikoko, vane pfuti make sure hadziona kwe. Handei zvedu, mwari vatitungamirewo pane basa ratava kutanga iri.. Amen. " Vamwe vakadairira vachiseka vachitopinda mumota, mota imwe yaiva nevanhu 5 imwe ine 4. Vapinda mota dzakasimuka dziri 3, ya Alex newe comms vaiva mumota yaiva kumashure sezvo vaisada kuzivikamwa kuti vaive vamwechete..

MASTER AND ZUNGURA.

Vapedza zvese zvavaida kuita vakabva vasimuka ne mota yavo vakananga ku town,vari munzira Zungura akafonera Melinda wake achimuudza kuti akanga ava kupinda mutown,Melinda akatomuudza kuti akanga atosvika kare pavaiva vataurirana kuti vachasangana.Apedza kufona,Master akabva abvunza,"Asi une babe rawataura naro kani?" Zungura akaseka ndokupindura,"Yaa,riripo rega uzoriona zvako but unoriziva.." Master akamboramba akanyarara achiyedza kufunga vasikana vaaiziva va Zungura."Mmmm,handisi kuziva kana 1 zvake,handiti iwe unongohodha here nguva nenguva,pamwe ukandiudza kuti musikana wacho wakamutora kupi pamwe ndingazive." Zungura akafunga ndokuona zvakangonaka kutaura chokwadi,"Musikana watakaona mukabhawa kamwe kemutown kaiva kangori nevanhu vaiva vakachena chena." Master haana kana kumbotora nguva kuti afunge munhu aita urwa,"Ahhh,wakatondi kruka babe rangu iweeee,manje hona junk yawakapfeka shaaa,haunzwewo kunyara here mm." Master akatanga kuseka," Usatye zvako tikuenda kunotenga hembe tisati taonana ne babe,zidzoro rako rofanirwa kugerwa futi.." Vaviri vakatanga kuseka zvavo apa vakanga vavakupinda mutown.

Vapinda mutown zveshuwa vakaenda kunotenga hembe nyowani,vakatenga kubva kumakumbo kusvika kumusoro asi havana kudzipfeka hembe dzavo.Vapedza zvehembe vakabva vaenda kunogerwa,vapedza kugerwa vakabva vakumbira kuti vamboshandisa chimbuzi.Vakaenda kuchimbuzi ndokunochinja hembe dzavo ikoko,pavakazobuda imomo vakomana vakanga vapfeka ma suite ,aivaona aitoti ndeve hurumende vaya vekuchena."Yaaa,kuchena kunodiwa asekuru,tarisa uone mu barber vanhu vese vatasangana nesu vakutoita like tiri maboss.." Master aitotaura achizvitarisa,zvaaitaura zvaivawo zvechokwadi nekuti vakanga vavakuonekerawo zveshuwa."Yaa,dai taisafunga doro taidai tichichena zvekuseri chaizvo,ini from nhasi ndakuita ndichitenga hembe kana ndaita mari because ndamurudo manje,babe harizodewo munhu anehutsvina." Master akatanga kuseka,umwe wake akange akuchinjiswa hunhu nemusikana."Haaa,Zungura vazopinda murudo nenzira isiroyo manje.Ungatotange kuda kudada nemunhu wawakaona ka1 chete." Zungura haana zvake kupindura,akangopinda mumota ndokuimutsa,pasina nguva vakanga vakuenda ku Joina City kwaive kwakamira Melinda.

Mary paakasvika pa joina city nevakomana vaaishanda navo vaviri,vakarongana kuti Mary neumwe mukomana vonogara muChicken inn umwe osara akagara mumota kuitira kuti vasazotadze kuona panosvika vana Master uye kwavanobuda nako.Zvakarongwa ndizvo zvavakabva waitawo,panguva yakasvika vana Zungura,vakafonera Mary vachimuudza kuti vakanga vasvika,vakataura mota yavaiva nayowo.Mary achibva pafoni na Zungura akabva afonera umwe wake aiva asara akagara mumota ndokumuudza mota yaiva nanaZungura.Apedza kutaura neuya,akasimuka ndokudarika nepaive neumwe wake akumuti , "Vati ndiuye pasi,let's go." Izvi zvakataurwa nekazevezeve achitodarika.Mary nevakomana vake 2 ava vaiva vajaira kushanda vese zvekuti hapana pavaitadza kuziva zvikuda kuitwa neumwe kana kuti chataurwa,aiva mumota paakaudzwa zvakaita mota yana Zungura akatofambisawo mota yake akanomira nechekure neyana Zungura sezvo yakanga yamira pamberi peyake.Master na Zungura havana kana chavakambofunga vachiona mota ichisimuka kubva kumashure kweyavo ichinomira nechekumberi,pamwe havana kana kutoiona sezvo vakanga vakatarisa kunobuda nevanhu pa Joina City.Panguva yakauya Mary,Master akabva aenda kunogaa kumashure,vaviri vakagara zvavo kumberi vachikurukura dzerudo.

CHIRWA'S HOME.

6 dzemanheru dzakazokwana pamba pa Chirwa pazara mota kare,vanhu vakanga vatowandisa zvekuti kana kuvaverenga kwakanga kwotonetsa.Daison nevamwe vake vakanga varipo,ndivo vaiona zve security. Garikai aivapowo zvekare,basa rake hapana aiziva asi akanga aripo.Musi uyu tingangoti varume vese 15 vakanga varipo uye,umwe ne umwe anezvake zvaaitoita.Chirwa akanga akagara zvake nevamwe vakuru vaitaridza kuti ndivo vaiva nemari yese,apa chirwa akanga ambomwira mwira zvake saka akanga atoti kwidzei mbichana." Haaa,bato redu kutotanga kuswera mangwana tinenge tatove kuonekera pachena kwese kwese madzishe.." Varume vaaiva akagara navo vakasekerera,umwe ndokubvunza." OK,Saka kuti bato rinyatsofambe ungade kubatsirwa nechii,mari usatye zvako tinoona yekutamba mukufamba imomo." Chirwa akatora nguva yake kuti apindure,"Mmmm,I think for now ndikuda kubatsirwa nezve security yebato.Vanhu vandinawo vamwe vacho havaite kuti vashande se security,ndingatogare ndichityira upenyu hwangu."Varume vaya vakaseka,"Yaaa, ndakambozvitaura paya kuti ava vanhu tisavaise munyaya dzese iwe ukati unogona kushanda navo." Chirwa akatarisa kune aitura,Haa,Boss

muri ku S.A zvinhu zvaikufambirai wani munavo saka ndaingotiwo ndizvo zvandichaita kuno asi,mmm..Vana Garikai vatori mhondi chaidzo,ndotovatya ini."

Vakaseka,"Ok,rega ndione pandodzokera toita kuti vaunotya vacho vadzoke ku S.A ndoshanda navo ikoko handiti." Yaa izvi Chirwa akanzwa moyo wake uchidairira,"Munenge maita basa boss." Nyaya dzakaramba dzichitaurwa,vanhu vachimwa zvavo doro apa kunze zvino kwakanga kwatosviba manje.

Mota dzaiti dzikasvika dzimwe dzingoiswa muside meroad sezvo kwaiva neimba ya Chirwa kwakanga kusina kana imwe nzira yaidarika ichienda kure,nzira yaigumira pamba pake saka zvese zvaiva zvisina anochema chema kuti mativharira nzira.Sheron nevamwe vake vakasvika ndokusiya mota yavo nechekusango kure nepamba asi kwaiva zvako nedzimwe mota ikoko sezvo vamwe vaiitira kuti vazobuda zvakanaka kana voda kuenda kudzimba dzavo pasina kuvharidzirwa.Sheron achiona zvakadai akatumira vana Alex message kuti vasvike voisawo mota yavo nechekure sezvo kwakanga kusina kana vanhu vakawandisa vangazode kuongorora zvinenge zvichiitwa mumota. Ukuwo vana Zungura vakabva vasvika

ndokusviko misawo mota yavo pa next neyana Sheron,dai vana Sheron vakangoti mirei zvisvima vaidai vakasangana na Mary.Vachidzika mumota,vakabva vananga kunopinda mumba chaimo,ko vaigotadza sei ivo vaiva varidzi venzvimbo,Mary aiita kufamba achitarisa tarisa vanhu vese vaaiona mumba umu.Pfungwa dzake dzakanga dzitori pabasa,vanhu vamwe vaakaona pa list iya yevarume 15 akavaona ende akanzwa kufara zvisingaite,akanga apinda pakati ne pakati pegroup rematsotsi."Melinda,uyo ndiye mukuru wedu ari apo uyo,mutevedzi wake uyo akagara ku left." Mary akabviswa mukufunga kwake na Zungura akanga amubata ruoko achitaura,"Ok,hey zvaanenge munhu aribhoo.Anonzani ?" Zungura akadhonzera Melinda wake padhuze naye semunhu aida kutamba zviya zvoita varimurudo,"Usataurise iwee,zita rake haritaurwe pese pese." Mary akabva ati zii kunyarara.Zungura akatsvaga kwekunogara kwaaiziva kut hakuwande vanhu ndokutanga zvake kusasana nemusikana wake apa doro achiita zvekudira chaizvo.

Sheron achisvika pamba akambotenderera achitarisawo zvaiva zvakaita nzvimbo yese,ichi chakanga chave chijairira chebasa manje.Vana Peter vakangawo vananga

nekwavowo vachiita sekuti vakanga vakutodhakwa zvekuti chero aivaona aitongoti ma couples adhakwa. Apa vaida kuona kuti vanhu vaivapo vangazivikamwe ndevapi, mukufamba kwavo vakasangana na Garikai, photo rakatorwa zvisina kana kutaridza kuti ndizvo zvaiva zvaitika. Pakazokwanira 10 minutes vakanga vaona nzvimbo yese ende vatotaura na Alex akanga akagara kumota nemukomana aiita zvema comms. Apa ma video aionekawo kuna Alex, zvaiva nyore kuti vaone vanhu vese vavaida chikuru team yapinda mukati yadarika nepane vanhu vacho. Operation yavo yakanga yatanga munezvakanaka ende vaivawo netarisiro yekuti ichangofambawo musu uyu zvakanaka, pasina chakanganisika. Vana Peter vapedza kutenderera vakatsvaga zvavo kwekunogara vari 8 apa ari ma couples aitaridza kufara. Sheron aona zvese zvaaida akabva afonera Chirwa achimuudza kuti akanga asvika, Chirwa akafara ndikubva asimukawo paakanga akagara nevamwe akuenda kwaiva nechiponda moyo chake. Achiona Sheron akanzwa kufara zvisingaite sezvo moyo wake panguva yese yaaiva akagara nevamwe wakanga uzere na Chiyedza wake chete. "Hesi babe, mm waita basa wauya mudiwa wangu, sorry zvako ndoziva iwe hausati wandiisawo mumoyo mako. Huya hande tinogara mumba umu." Sheron akangonyemwerera ndomutevera kwaainzi

auye,mumba maakanopinzwa maiva makaita karima zvisihoma asi vanhu vaionekwa zvavo."Muno matapinda ndimo muzere jama dzangu chaidzo,vanhu vandakatanga navo kuronga party." Sheron akadaira zvake ndokutanga kutarisa vanhu vaiva muya,akaona chiso chaakaona seaichiziva.Akambofunga kuti akanga atadza kuona ndokutarisa zvekare,hana yake yakarova achiona Mary akaita kumbundikirwa neumwe mukomana waaiziva futi asi kuti aimuzivira kupi zvakaramba kubatana mumusoro make.

Sheron achiona Mary akatotanga kuona kuipa kwakanga kuchaita operation yavo,Mary aiva nedzungu raizivikamwa nemunhu wese uye chimwe chakatanga kunetsa apa chaiva chekuti Mary aiva auya kuzoitei pamafaro ematsotsi.Sheron akangoti awana pekugara akabva atokumbira kuenda ku toilet,Chirwa akamuudza kwaiwanikwa toilet,aenda akawanawo musina kana munhu saka zvaaida zvaiita."Alex,kuno kwashata wena.Mary arikuno handisikuziva kuti auyireikuno but I have got a bad feeling about this.Mary haangowanikwe pese pese unless pane zvaafambira."Alex akambomira kupindura nekuti aasinawo kugadzirira zvinhu zvakadai,"Ahhh,ok thanks rega ndinzwe ku HQ kuti

anezvaanzi aite here,yaaa zvinhu zvese zvopinzwa musango apa.Sheron as for now chero Mary akaita zvekuti abatwe basa rake imimi musatombopindire panyaya dzake,rega nditoudzawo vamwe izvezvi." Shero akabva ageza maoko ake kwakubuda zvake mutoilet.Technology yakanga irikutotaridza kunaka kwayo sezvo paaitaura haana kana paakabaya asi kuti akangotanga kutaura aisa ka ear phone munzeve.Alex achibva mukutaura na Sheron akabva audzavo vamwe vese kuti vagare vakangwarira sezvo Mary akanga aripowo panzvimbo.Ataura nevamwe vake akabva afonerawo HQ achida kunzwisisa nyaya ya Mary,mhinduro yaakaudzwa yakabva yamupedza mafuta chaiwo.Akaudzwa kuti Mary haana operation yaanzi aite asi ane infor yaambokumbira,paakada kuziva infor yacho akaudzwa zvevarume 15,saka akabva atoziva kuti pa party pakanga pave ne 2 teams dzirikuuta operation imwechete asi pasina kuwirirana...End of chapter 23.

Thank you for reading.....

AFTER 10 MAIN HOUSE

GROUP IRI NDIRO RICHANGE RICHIISWA MABOOKS

A,A.MHANGAMI ESE AKAMBOUYA ASINA KUPERA...

1.AGENTS OF THE STATE.

2.CHINOTORA INGUVA KWETE NHAMO.

3.NDIRWO RUDO RWACHO?

4.CHEMUSI UYU HACHIKURUKURWE.

KUTI MUPINDE MUGROUP IRI...

Motumira \$1 pa 0775229825 or send 20rand
pa+27612406148..

Thank you..A.MHANGAMI.

[2018/06/08, 17:53] A.MHANGAMI ♂:

↑ ♀AGENTS OF THE STATE ↑ ♀

AFTER 10 NOVELS

0734871781

0775229825

FACEBOOK PAGE

"AFTER 10 Novels"

 A.MHANGAMI.

CHAPTER 24.

Nguva dzakafamba pasina kana chakaipa chaitika,vanhu vaimwa doro vanogocha vachigochawo,nyama yaiva sarura ude.Peter nevamwe vake vakanga vakatounganira braai stand yavo vega apa nyama yaingowanikwa pa braai stand imwe ne imwe."Guys Iyi party sofar ndiyo best party yandauyawo muhupenyu hwangu.Dai tatauyawo tisiri pabasa kutaura kuno dai ndatorohwa kare nehwahwa." Vamwe vakaseka,Privy ndokutaurawo asi akataura achiita zvekukurumidza apa akanongedzera kune vamwe vanhu vaifamba."Guys,that guy ndamuziva,ndewe ku HQ anoita

zvema field operations,kuti havasirivo vana Mary here .."
Vakacheuka vese vachitarisa kuya kwaiva
kwakanongedzerwa na Privy,mukomana uya akacheukawo
akaona akatariswa,hameno zvaakafungawo akabva
atanga kufambisa achipinda mukati
mevanhu."Haaa,manje kana vakawanda pano toonerera
zvedu,handiti isu tiri undercover saka hatinei nezvichaitika
pano." Vakaseka vese,nyaya dzakatsva apa nguva
dzakanga dzave kuma 8 manheru apa hapana kana
chitsva chakanga
chamboitika."Pamusoroi,pamusoroi..Tipeiwo nzeve
dzenyu hamawe.." Vanhu vese vakamboti zii vakuterera
zvaitaurwa."Taunganidzwa pano nekuda kwechikonzero
chimwe chete handiti,Pamberi nekubatana.." vaiziva
slogun vakapindura,vaisazivawo vakadzidza ipapo."Now
takuti munhu wese aripano ombofara,pane vaye vauya
vasina vekutamba navo,musatye zvenyu vasikana
varipano varikutotsvagawo vekufara navo,sunungukai
zvenyu." Varume vakaita sana Master vakaombera sezvo
vakanga vasinawo vekufara navo.Vasikana vaiva
vakapotsa kushama vakabva vatanga kubuda muneimwe
room vachipinda muvanhu,waingoti wawada
wodhonzawo,aitouya.Mafaro akaenderera mberi uku
vanhu vakanga vadhakwa zvino,zvakange zvoitwa
nevamwe zvaisekesa zvimwe zvichinyadzisa.

Mary na Zungura wake vakanga vakutamba asi pfungwa dza Mary dzakanga dzatovewo kubasa rake,aishaya kuti ombonzvenga sei Zungura.Pfungwa yakamubata yaiva yekuti obva seaienda kuchimbuzi,ozochinja kwekuenda ava munzira."Mmm,babe,matoilets arikupi shaaa?" Zungura akambomira kutamba kwaaiita achida kunyatsonzwa zvaitaurwa neumwe wake sezvo maiva ne ruzha akatadza kunzwa pekutanga."Watii babe...?.Mary akadzokorodza zvaaiva ambotaura."Ndikuda kumboenda ku toilet shaa,aripi ma toilets?" Apa Zungura akazvinzwa ndokutanga anongedzera,mazwi achiramba kubuda,doro rakanga rave kutotaridza kutonga kwaro."Enda panze ...wowooo,mmm...left...wanzwisisa handiti.." Mary akaseka zvake,kunyange asina zvaakanga anzwa akangoti anzwawo ndokubva atanga kuenda zvake.Zungura akasara achigara pasi,pasina kana nguva agara pasi akange akutorota achizvibatsira paseri pechikwenzi.

Mary akangoti achibuda muya ndokukanda kabhodhoro kaaiva anako muhomwe mu bin,kaiva kashanda basa rako asi kaiva kati nonokei kushanda sezvo Zungura akanonoka kudhakwa.Akatarisa tarisa muruzhinji rwevanhu achitarisa vamwe vake,hapana kana umwechete waakaona.Haana

zvake kuda kuramba achitarisa,akabva ananga kwaiva ne toilet zveshuwa,asvikako akanopinda make ega ndokubuditsa phone yake.Akatumira message vamwe vake achivaudza kuti akanga ave free saka vaifanirwa kuti vasangane kumota yavo sezvo kwakanga kwati tsvaa hapana aibvunza kana kufungidzira kuti pangangove pachirongwa zvakashata.Apedza akabva abuda akutoenda kumota,ari munzira akasangana nevamwewo vaiva vakambundikirana vachitoita zvavaiita pasina kana aitombozvitarisa,achiona izvi akabva atoona kuti akanga agona kwekuti vasangane.Paakasvika kumota akatowana vamwe vake vatoveko,iye ndokusvikopinda kumashure kwavaiva vakagara,akaenda pakati pavo zvekuti chero aiona aingofungira zvimwe zviya zviya."How are you guys,pane chamaonawo here pano?" Mukomana aiva ku left kwake ndiye akatanga kupindura,"Yaaa,ndaona vanhu vese vari palist yatiinayo and pano panenge patori pa head office pavo nekuti vese varikutoita sekuti ndivo varonga party yacho and ndivo varikutotonga futi.." Umwe aivawo ku right akabvumira zvaiva zvataurwa neumwe wake.Mary akabva ataurawo,"Ok,so maonero enyu tinokwanisa kuwana wekubata here apa moenda naye imimi,asi tinenge takufanirwa kutora mukuru chaiye anizokwanisa kuita kuti tibate vamwe vese." Vakomana vakabvumira,ko simba rekuramba vakange vasinawo nekuda kwekuti

vaiziva team leader wavo zvaaiva ari,aisada kuudzwa nevamwe,aida kuronga iye."Ok,kana tabvumirana toita izvozvo handiti,pane arikunzi Chirwa ndiye wandaona sekuti mukuru wavo saka pamwe tikawana mabvisiro atingamuite pamwe zvingashande handiti?" Mukomana aiva ku right akabva atangawo kutaura,"Haaa,uyo anonzi Chirwa haapo palist yedu guys,tikatoda kudaro tinenge takutorasika manje,pamwe angoriwo mukuru webato ravo ravaita slogun paya.I don't think kuti tinobudirira paya,anenge akatariswa nevanhu vese,ko tikambopinda mumamwe marooms ari nechekure kusiri kusvika vanhu uko,hatiwane zvinotibatsira here ikoko?"

Mary chaakatanga kufunga pekutanga kwaiva kuita nharo pamwechete nekuda kushandisa hukuru hwake,asi paakazoterera zvakazotaurwa kumberi akatanga kuonawo kuti zvaitaurwa zvaiva nemusoro."Mmm,yaa I think zvoita zvawataura.Ndandisina kuzvifunga zvangu,pfungwa dzangu dzikuda kubata vanhu chete,so handei tinoita izvozvo now,apa it's 21:53 saka tofanirwa kudzoka pano na 22:30.Please guys ngatiite zvatikuda muchihwande." Vakabvumira,ndokubva vatobuda mumota mavo vakuenda kunotanga basa ravo.Imba ya Chirwa yaiva yakakura zvisingaite saka vanhu vaiva nekwavaiwandira,kunerimwe

side raisasvika vanhu uye side iri
raitorambidzwawo.Garikai ndiye aive akatogarira side
rairambidzwa racho,hakuna munhu asina kupihwa mvumo
na Chirwa aibvumidzwa kudarika neko kana
kutomboswedera ikoko.Mary nevamwe vake ndiko
kwavakaenda ikoko apa vaifamba vachimbundikirana
mbundikirana apa vachidzedzereka sevanhu vaiva
vakadhakwa,kuronga kwavo kwaiva kwakanaka asi
vakatadza kuzivawo kuti Chirwa akanga akatoteyawo
vanhu vakaita saivo.Daison akanga akadyara vakomana
vake yard yese,kusingasvikwe nevanhu kwakanga
kwakatoiswa vanhu vaive vakahwanda zvekuti munhu
waitadza kuvaona asi ivo vachikuona.

Vana Mary vaona kuti vasvika kusina kana munhu vakabva
vasiyana,kana kudzedzereka kwakabva kwapera.Ava
vanhu vakanga vave nenguva vachishanda vese saka
hapana pavaiita zvinhu vatanga vataurirana,mumwe
neumwe aingoziva zvekuita kana vatotanga chinhu.Mary
akafamba akananga kwaive ne door raiva
rakavharwa,asvika akayedza kurivhura,akaona richivhurika
ndokubva apinda achiita zvekunyahwaira.Amukati akabva
abatidza light re phone yake,ndokubuditsa pfuti
yake.Mumba umu maiva nerima,apa makanyarara zvekuti

kana iye Mary akatanga kunzwa kutya nekamunyararariro kaivamo. Paakabatidza light akacheuka cheuka achiyedza kuda kuona kuti maiitwa nezvei mumba umu, room yaive yakakura iyo zvekuti light rake raitadza kuchenesa imba yese apa maiva musina kana mahwindo futi asi chaakatanga kunzwa waiva munhuwi we petrol. Akafamba achitarisa, nechekure akaona chinhu chaipenya penya, akafamba akananga ikoko. Paakasvika akaona iri mota yaiva ichitaridza kuti yaitopendwa sezvo yakanga yakanamirwa mapepa. Akabva atoziva kuti akanga apinda mu garage, ka door kaaiva apinda nako ndekaya kanowanikwa pa garage kanobuda nemunhu kana achinge akiya main entrance yepa garage. Mary akadarika paiva nemota iya ndokuramba achitarisa tarisa kumwe kwese, nechekumberi akaona dzimwe mota dzaiva dzichipendwa futi, Mary akatanga kuti achidzokere kwaaiva apinda nako sezvo akaona sekuti mu garage hapana chimwe chaaikwanisa kuona chinodarika mota dzaakaona. Zvemota izvi akatotanga kufunga kuti varidzi vegarage vaiva mbavha kana kuti vaiita basa reku penda mota.

Kunze akanzwa noise yakaitika, hana yake yakarova zvekuti akabva adzima light refoni apa hana yake yakanga

yorovera pahuro chaipo.Noise yaakanzwa aisada kuwana kana munhu aimuudza kuti yaiva yechii,aiziva kubva ari ku training,kwaiva kurira kwepfuti.Adzima light akakambaira akananga kwaiva nemota dzaive dzakaiswa ma pepa dziya,ndokunopfugama akatarisa ku door kwaaiva apinda nako.Pfuti yakarira zvekare,apa door rakabva ravhurwa richivharwa nekukurumidza,"Mary,ma1 atanga pano shamwari.Taonekwa wena kutaura kuno Loyd anenge arohwa nepfuti,ndangoona achidonha pasi!" Uyu aive umwe wake aidaidzira achitoshaya kana pekuhwanda,"Mary heyy...Any time vakupinda muno nekuti vandiona mandatizira shaa,kana uchikwanisa tiza zvako sezvo vasina kukuona iwewe.Vakawandisa vanhu vauya kwatatapinda..Haaa,apa tazviparira manje,urimo here iweee." Mary akanyatsonzwa kupererwa kweumwe wake,"Ndirimo...saka watii maonekwa kupi,pane chamaona here kwamabva makumhanyiswa kwachoo...huya kuno..Varikutoziva kuti wapinda muno here...ko marasika papi futi..Haaaa." asati apedza kutaura,umwe wake akabva asvika paaiva ari,nguva imwecheteyo door rakabva ravhurwa,richingovharwa garage rese rakabva rati hweee kuchena.Mary aiva akakotama pamberi pemota neumwe wake,vakaonekwa ipapo ipapo apa nepfuti dzavo mumaoko.Munoziva zvinoita mwana abatwa achiba dovi zviya,ndozvakaitika

ipapo,Mary akada kuyedza kupinda pasi pemota asi zvakashaya basa,pfuti yakarira ichinorova pamota yakamuita kuti asimuke achizvikandira kuseri kwemota yaaiva akapfugama kumberi kwayo.Akaita kunowira pamagaba e paint aiva arikuseri ikoko.Umwe wake akateverawo asi aiita kukambaira,apa kubvunda kwavakanga voita vese,"Haaa,toita sei nhai Roy,now we are trapped..Let me call for back up.." Achitaura izvi akada kuyedza kubaya baya phone asi haana chaakazokwanisa nekuti pakarira pfuti yainzwika kuti yaiva padyo naye,musoro wa Roy wakaita kunge waputika,ropa richizara kumeso kwaMary uku Roy achibva awira pasi.Mary akaridza mhere yekuvhunduka iya,achitarisa kwaiva kwaririra pfuti kuya,neche pamusoro pepavaiva vakapfugama paive neka window kadiki ndipo paive paine munhu aive akadongorera akanongedzera pfuti mukati maiva na Mary.Mary nekuda kwekutya pamwe ne hashu,akaita chivindi ndokusimudza pfuti yake asina kana kumbofunga kaviri ndokuiridza akananga kuka window kaye,rume raive rakapinza pusoro rakanongedzera pfuti mukati,rakaita seraiva raita kudhonzwa ruoko kuti riwire mukati,rakawira mukati richinorovera pasi nemusoro ndokungoti zii rakadaro.

"Ahhh,anepfuti mukadzi asara uyoo,Garikai arohwa nepfuti,awira mukati " Ndeumwe akadaidzi achinzwika mutsindo kumhanya kubuda mu garage muya.Mary asara ega akagwesha achienda paiva pana Roy,Roy akanga angove chando apa ropa richiita kujuja mumusoro maaiva arohwa nepfuti."Roy...Roy muka kani Roy,wakundisiyawo ndega here shaaa...Ndoita sei mandisiya mese.." Mary kudemba kwaaiita apa kwaiva kwekugumirwa,musodzi waaiyerera waiva uya wekutya zvaive zvakuitika..Mary akange akuchiona nyaya yaakange azvipinza zvairi chaizvo,ende akange ochishaya kuti oita sei sezvo akanga aita zvemusoro wake kuita nyaya iyi asina kana vakuru vaiiziva nyaya iyi.Akatora phone yake ndokubaya nhamba dzaaiziva dzaishanda kana munhu uchinge wapinda panguva yakaoma,nhamba idzi dzaive emergency number,akamira zve nguva isingadarike 2 minutse asi kwaari dzakaita kunge 2 hours."Hello,12345,what's your status?" Mary akatanga kuda kutaura asi zvaivhiringidzana nekuchema pamwe nekubvunda.." My status is zerooo....I need back up...check my location..on....my" Asati apedza kutaura,mai entrance yepagarage yakabva yakuvhurwa,apa akaona kuti akaramba akapfugama pake painge papera,Akasimuka ndokutarisa pamusoro paive padonha nemurume waaive apfuura.Akaona achikwanisa kupasvikira,akakwira pamusoro pemota ndokujambira

pakahwindo kaye.Musi uyu zvavaiita ku training
zvataridza kushanda nekuti paakanokwanisa kubata
pakahwindo kaye,akakwanisa kusimudza makumbo ake
kuti apinde nepahwindo paye,musoro akazopedzisira
kubuditsa,ndokuita rombo rakanaka achiwira kuseri.vanhu
kunze vakange vakumhanya mhanya kuyedza kutiza
kwaive kwarira pfuti,Mary akangotangawo kumhanya apa
nekuda kwerima haana kana munhu akakwanisa kuona
kuti akanga abuda nepahwindo,kwaaitizira akaona kwave
nechimoto zvekare nekuti kwakaridzwa pfuti ikoko futi
vanhu vakatanga kudzoka zvekare.....

End of chapter 24...

Thank you for reading...

AFTER 10 MAIN HOUSE

GROUP IRI NDIRO RICHANGE RICHIISWA MABOOKS
A,A.MHANGAMI ESE AKAMBOUYA ASINA KUPERA...

1.AGENTS OF THE STATE.

2.CHINOTORA INGUVA KWETE NHAMO.

3.NDIRWO RUDO RWACHO?

4.CHEMUSI UYU HACHIKURUKURWE.

KUTI MUPINDE MUGROUP IRI...

Motumira \$1 pa 0775229825 or send 20rand
pa+27612406148..

Thank you..A.MHANGAMI.

[2018/06/08, 17:53] A.MHANGAMI ♂:

♂ AGENTS OF THE STATE ♀

AFTER 10 NOVELS

0734871781

0775229825

FACEBOOK PAGE

"AFTER 10 Novels"

 A.MHANGAMI.

CHAPTER 25

Nguva yakabuda Mary achisiya Zungura paye,Sheron akazvivhara kumeso nekusada kuonekwa.Chirwa haana kana kumboona zvaitika,akatofara achiona azemberwa nemusikana waairwarira.Sheron aisada kuonekwa neumwe wake uyu nenyaya yekuti aimuziva hunhu wake ende nekumbovhiringidzika kwakamboitwa kubasa paye,Mary akanga akufamba achiudzawo vanhu kuti Sheron akadanana nevai monitor ma exercise avo ndosaka akanga anzi ndiye apasa iye asiriye.Nyaya iyi yakasvika munzeve dzaSheron pamazuva aaimboenda ku HQ asi haana zvake kuda kuzvibvunza,akangotiwo rega

mhepo ivhuvhute sezvayagara ichingoita.Mary abuda aenda kwaakaenda,Sheron akakumbira kumborohwa nemhepo panze,Chirwa akatomboda kuenda naye asi akaramba akati aida kuenda kunoonamwewe vake panze,Chirwa nekudawo kufadza babe akabva abvuma.Sheron abuda panze,akatarisa tarisa muvanhu mese,achiti angaone Mary,vataurirane pachiri nenguva as akamushaya.

Aona amushaya akabva aenda kunoonamwewe vake kuti avabvunzewe,pamwe vaidaro vamwewe"Hie guys,ndikutsvagawo Mary abuda panze manje manje,mambomuonawo here?" Vamwewe vake vakati havana kumbomuona,asi Privy akabva amuudzawo zvaakange aona,"Mary handina zvangu kumuona but,pane this other guy wandaona manje manje.Mukomana uyu ndiye aisofamba na Mary pama operations avaiita,ma team mates." Sheron akabva akumbira phone ya Peter opapo anzwa nyayanya Privy..Akabaya baya nhamba dzaaida,ndokutanga kutaura,"Hie boss,mazonzwa nyaya ya Mary here?, think auya nevamwewe vake kuno,toita sei manje apa,tikatomirira kuti Mary atange avhiringidza zvinhu hapana chachitabata because vanhu vachange vakutongwara ipapa." Apedza kutaura akambonyarara

achiterera zvaitaurwa,"Yaa,I think zvoita,ngavauye vakawanda and fast because kuno kwatoipa." Apedza kutaura akabva adzoserera phone."That was Alex,hanzi now kana mukawana mukana,batai vanhu vamakwanisa varipa list yedu iya and zviitei zvakangwara zvekuti zvisatomboonekwe hazvo.Asi hanzi Daison na Garikai ndivo vanhu vatisingafanirwe kusiya nekuti vakasara ivavo hapana chatinenge taita and back up yakuuya very soon.Jonzo nevamwe vake vanzi vakutouya izvezvi saka basa sebasa guys."

Sheron apedza kutaura,vamwe vake vakatanga kutarisana,ko nyaya yakange yatokora muto,pakanga pasisina kumira zvakanaka apa."Sheron,ko tadii kungobata Mary wacho ne team yake,toenderera mberi nekutsvaga nyaya yedu zvatagara taronga?" Uyu ndi Peter akange akubvunzawo,zvehondo akanga asina kana shungu nazvo."Mmm,apo panonetsa because panguva yatinoda kuvatsvaga pamwe vanenge vatoita mabasa akawanda anovhiringidza zvinhu.Batai vanhu,hameno maitoro amuchazviita asi vanhu ngavabatwe,inini ndichambodzokera kuna Chirwa,ndikuda kuziva mukuru wavo,once ndamuziva ndokuudzai kuti tobata sei Chirwa." Achipedza izvi Sheron akabva atotanga kudzokera

kwaaiva abva.Team richisara rakachitanga kuronga manje kuti zvofamba sei.

Peter,"Toitangira papi nyaya yedu iyi,I hate ma last minute changes." Vamwe vake vakaseka."Haa,hatishaye zvekuita pakadai,vanhu ava handiti i 15 vatoziva here,ngatitotange kunanga uyo,haasiriye Daison wacho here iyeye.." Uyu ndi Privy aiva atoonawo Daison achifambisa apa akabata chi over over achitaura."Yaa,ndiyeye chaiye.Mmm tarisai fambisiro yaari kuita,kunenge kusina kumira mushe kuri kuendwa,mmmm..Havasi vana Mary vatanga mabasa avo here guys?" Mhinduro haina kukwanisa kutaurwa nekuti ,ipapo pakabva panzwikwa kurira kwaiita sekwe pfuti,kunyangwe pairira radio,team yakaziva chaive charira." Ahhh,kwatoshata..Privy,handei tinoona kuti chii,you guys sarai muchitoronga zvekuita,wamakwanisa batai musamirire kuuya kwedu." Peter na Privy vakabva vatobva vachifamba vakabatana maoko zvekuti aiona aitotiwo varimurudo zvavo pamwe zvavabata.Vakaenda nekwairira pfuti kuya,vakuda kusvika kwaiperera imba yaChirwa,uku kwakanga kwachinyarara zvino,vakanzwa kurira kwepfuti zvekare,pasina kana minute imwe ikarira futi.Pakanzwikwa izwi rakadaidzira,"Anepfuti mukadzi asara uyu,Garikai apfurwa..."Zvimwe havana kuzokwanisa

kuzvinzwa sezvo,pakatanga kunzwikwa noise yevanhu vaimhanya.

"Privy,mukadzi akutaurwa anofanirwa kunge ari Mary chete.." Peter akataura achiita zvekuchimbidza zviya,"Yaa..Ndiye asi matauriro aita munhu anotaridza kuti Mary anenge asara ega,ko vamwe vake vatiza here vakamusiya ari ega.." Hazvina akapindura sezvo Peter akanga akutofamba zvishoma nezvishoma akananga kwairira pfuti apa akazendama nemadziro.Privy haana kuda kutevera,akabuditsa pfuti yake ndokumira akatarisa kwavakange vabva,izvi zvaiva zvakutotaridza kuti ruzivo rwakange rwoshanda,hapana chaaida kuudzwa apa kunze kwekuzvifungira ega.Akabaya micro phone yake ndokutaura nekazeve zeve,"Peter...I am covering you now..check." Peter akapindurawo,"Ok..check..ita uchitevera,ndakuona varume 4 vakamira pa door re garage." Privy akatevera,kusvika asvikawo paive pakamira Peter.Vakaramba vakadongorera paye,kahwindo kepa garage kakavhurwa vachiona,Mary paakabuditsa makumbo vakamuona kusvika ajambe pasi.Hapana chavaikwanisa kuita kuti Mary aone kuti vakanga vauya kuzomubatsira,vakaramba vakatarisa.Varume vaiva pa garage pavakazopinda mugarage ndipo pakasimukawo

Privy na Peter vakumhanya vachidzokera kwavaiva vabva nako,apa vaidanda kuti vanosangana na Mary asati abatwa.

Vachinosvika kukona kwekuti vakange vakuona kwaibva na Mary,vakabva vaona vamwe varume 2 vakange vakumhanya vachienda kwaibva na Mary achimhanya,Peter nekuda kwemoyo wekubatsira akakurumidza kufunga ndokubuditsa pfuti yake,kwakuinongedzera mudenga ndokuiridza.Apa aive muchaunga saka payakarira vanhu chavakatanga kuita kuvhunduka,hapana akaona kuti yaiva yaririra kupi sezvo vanhu vakange vakutomhanyidzana nekuda kwekutya.Pavhiringidzwa vanhu kudai,varume vaye vaidanda kunosangana na Mary vakashayawo kuti ko pfuti yaive yorira kumashure kwavo yakange yakananga ani,vakabva vamhanya kunotsvaga pekuhwanda.Privy akamhanyawo nemuvanhu,ziso rake risingasiye Mary,apa vamwe vanhu vakanga vakutizawo vachienda kwaibvawo mary,confusion yakange yavapo zvekuti hapana kana akanga oziva kuti chii chaicho chaitika."Mary,heyyy huya kuno iweeee.." Privy akange asvika paive na Mary manje apa Mary akange akucheuka cheuka oshaya kwekumhanya akananga sezvo aitya kumhanyira mumaoko emhondi dzaive dzauraya vamwe vake.Mary

achiona Privy,akaita seaiva aona mwari,akamhanya achida kumomumbundikiea asi Privy akamubata maoko,"Ukadaro unoonekwa,hande neuko kukutizira vanhu vachienda kumota dzavo uko...Shinga shamwari mhanya." Vakange vave kutomhanya vese vachibuda pa yard ya Chirwa,Peter achiteverawo kumashure.Vasvika kwaive nemota yavo,vakabva vaonawo Alex achivadaidza kwaaive akavhura door remota,Privy akadaidzira zvekuti Mary anzwe,"Mhanya kumota iyo ina Alex akavhura door uko." ,Mary akange akuita sekachembere,kana kumhanya kwacho kwakange koramba asi akashingirira kusvika apinda mumota.Achingopinda,door rakavharwa mota ndokusimudzwa.Privy na Peter vakabva vachitanga kudzokera kwaibviwa nevamwe vachitiza.

Vari mukudzokera mua,vakasangana nevamwe varume vaitaridza kuti vane zvavaitsvaga asi vachishaya.Ku radio,kwakabva kwatanga kutaurwa,"Heyy....vanhuwe...Pamberi nekubatana....mirai munzwe kani...musatize,security endai munomisa mota dzese dzikuda kubva pano...Zvazvichiitika zvapera,mbavha dzadzichiba dzabatwa,chiregai zvenyu kutiza..." Vanhu vamwe vakatanga kumira,vamwe vakatanga kudzoka asi vamwewo vaitya vakaenda vakanogara mudzimota

dzavo.Privy na Peter vakabva vabatana zviya zvoita varimurudo ndokutangawo kufamba sevamwe vachidzokera kumba kwaChirwa."Alex,kuno vanhu vanzi vachidzikame and security kumota inenge yave tight,kana makudzoka motosiya mota kure,cheroback up yachongaitouye nemusango chaimo...Check.." zvakataurwa sekunge waitaura zvavo nyaya dzavo na Privy.

CHIRWA.

Sheron achidzoka kubva kunoonana nevamwe vake,akasvika ndokunogara pamakumbo achirwa,I am better now.zvazvanyanya..Unonzwa sei ndikakugarira like this..??" Chirwa akaita kubatirira pana Sheron,apa aifara sei,ndiro zuva rekutanga kuonawo Sheron achimuitira zvine rudo mukati."Yaaa,dai waitogara uchindiitira zvakadaro shuwa.." Varikutaura kudaro,pakabva pasvika umwe mukomana achitoita kufemereka,"Boss...boss,pamusoroi...kwaita nyaya ku garage uko.." Chirwa akaita hashu,"Chii chakakosha chatadza kumira,chaungaue uchindivhiringidza kudai..." Mukomana uya haana kuvhunduka sezvo aiziva kuti zvaaida kutaura zvaive zvakakosha."Boss,pane varume 2 vatasvikira vachida kuba mumba muya munezvinhu zvebato,kutaura kuno vabatwa vamwe vacho and vane

pfuti,saka ndauya kuti ndikuendesei makachengetedzeka sezvo tisati taziva kuti vavachida kuba chete here kana kuti vanechimwe chinangwa.." Chirwa paakanzwa izvi akabva asiya kubata Sheron waaiva akabata,"Ahhh,babe simuka handei..Boss,..Boss..Iwee daidza Mr Mambo avo uvaudze situation yavepo,kurumidza.." Mukomana uya akaenda kune munhu aita urwa uya,zvese zvaiva mumaziso aSheron,face ya Mambo akabva atoiziva ipapo ipapo.Mambo ndiye uya wekutiza munyika achitiza mapurisa,saka mafayera acho aiva akambomaverenga zvake.Hana yake yakatanga kurova manje,chokwadi chakange chapinda mumusoro make..Chirwa ndiye munhu uye ainzi akatadza kuzivikamwa kuti ndiyani,ndiye aive nephoto risina kunyatsoonekwa face riya."Simuka Chiyedza,handei muneimwe room.." Chirwa akatotaura akutosimuka apa Mambo vaive vakuuyawo kwavaive,"Chirwa..Inga waiti security iri tight,ko ndeipi yakuitika now iyi...Police inosvika pano manje manje,ini zvekuonana nemapurisa handidi zvangu..ndakutobva pano."

Mambo vakange vofunga zvavakambosangana nazvo mumaoko emapurisa,paaitotaura izvi akange akutobuditsa phone muhomwe make kuti afonere driver wake.Panguva

iyoyo pfuti imwe yakabva yarira padyo nemumba mavaiva imomo,zvese zvekuda kutiza zvaida kuitwa na Mambo zvakabva zvapera,akatanga iye kumhanya akatungamira kuimba yavaive vanzi vaende.Chirwa na Sheron vachitevera kumashure,Sheron akangawo ave kunetsekana nezvaiitika panze sezvo akanga asina kana ruzivo nazvo,kuti aise ka ear phone aitya kuti kaigona kuonekwa zvinhu zvikamuomera.Vapinda muroom mavainzi vapinde,door rakavharwa ndokukiiwa nemukati,kunze vaingonzwa mutsindo yevanhu kumhanya nevamwe vairidzawo mhere."Ahhh,ko panze zvapatoipa nhai iwe Chirwa,kuronga kwerudzii kwamakaita uku..Mapurisa anouya kuno chete nhasi,vakandiwana ini zvino ndichadii apa? Chirwa ndingauye kuzozviisa mumaoko emapurisa here? Manje apa newewo unotonyurawo shamwari,paya wakapona zvino apa hapabudike.." Kudemba kwa Mambo kwakaramba kuchienderera apa iye Chirwa wacho akange asisatozviterere zvake sezvo akanga apihwa nguva yekumbobata bata Sheron.Sheron aisiya achibatwa zvake,apa achiziva kuti aiida kuti anzwe nyaya yese yaitaurwa sezvo ka recorder kaingove kakabaka nguva yese."Ahhh ,wakunyanya manje...kwanhasi musadarike apa please..." Chirwa akange ave kuda kudzika dzika nekubata Sheron,apa akabva abatwa maoko.Nekuda

kwekusvotwa akabva apindurawo ipapo,"Mambo,zvaitika izvi hapana akazvironga,zvangoitikawo inga hanzi imbavha wani."Mukomana aive akiya door akatanga kutaura pachi over over,pasina nguva akabva ati," Yaa,hanzi vabatwa vanhu vacho,saka takumbomirira kunzwa kana kune vamwe futi.." Chirwa na Mambo vakangotarisana hapana akapindura.

ALEX..

Panguva yandakanzwa zva Mary,ndakatozivawo kuti njuga dzakange dzatidya apa,nguva yakange isisiri ku side kwedu.Zvese zvandakaita,ndakaita pasina kana kuda kumbofunga,Mary akanga atiisa pakaoma,operation yedu yakange yotoitwa ichidimburwa dimburwa kuitira kuti tifambidzane ne nguva.Mumota mandaive nemukomana aiita zve communications ndainzwa zvinhu zvese zvaitika kuvamwe vangu vaive pa party,kuronga kwavo kwese ndaikunzwa endewo ndaikwanisa kuti ndikataura vondinzwa vese chikuru vakapfeka ma ear phone.Pakabatsirwa Mary ndakazvinzwa,ndosaka ndakazogara ndakavhura door kuitira kuti kana paine aitevera aizotadza kuvabata vasati vapinda mumota.Mary apinda mumota,takasimudza mota ndokunanga ku Central,munzira mese ndakamboyedza kuda kumubvunza

zvaive zvaitika asi haana kana kukwanisa
kutura,kuchema ndiko kwegwa kwaikwanisa.Takasvika
kunsvika kwataienda achingosvimha misodzi,"Mary,uri
kukwanisa kufamba here,tasvika.." Haana
chaakapindura,ndakangoita zvemusoro wangu
ndokumusimudza,ndikaenda naye ku office yedu.Anzwa
ndamusimudza kudaro akatoita kundikochechera chaiko
kwakutanga kuchema futi,ndakapinda naye mu office
medu akangodaro..Apa ropa raive rakazara paari
rese,rakatozarawo pandiri,ndaifunga kuti pamwe ropa
raive rake asi ndakazoona tave mu office kuti akange
asina kana vanga zvaro."Mary are you ok,todaidza medic
here?" Mary akanditarisa,ndokudzungudza musoro
zvekuramba zviya,"Ok..relax undiudze kuti chii,zvafamba
sei.." Mary akabva atanga kuchema futi.

End of chapter 25.

Thank you for reading...

AFTER 10 MAIN HOUSE

GROUP IRI NDIRO RICHANGE RICHIISWA MABOOKS
A,A.MHANGAMI ESE AKAMBOUYA ASINA KUPERA...

1.AGENTS OF THE STATE.

2.CHINOTORA INGUVA KWETE NHAMO.

3.NDIRWO RUDO RWACHO?

4.CHEMUSI UYU HACHIKURUKURWE.

KUTI MUPINDE MUGROUP IRI...

Motumira \$1 pa 0775229825 or send 20rand
pa+27612406148..

Thank you..A.MHANGAMI.

[2018/06/08, 17:53] A.MHANGAMI † ♂: Reality Check
Novels 2018

AGENTS OF THE STATE

AFTER 10 NOVELS

0734871781

0775229825

FACEBOOK PAGE

"AFTER 10 Novels"

A.MHANGAMI.

CHAPTER 26.

Me

Mary achichema,ndakabuda ndikambomusiya aine mukomana we communications,

kuchema kwake kwakange kwakundibhowa zvangu.Basa rangu rakange raiswa

patambo nekuda kwake,ende apa zvaitove pachena kuti vana Chirwa vakangoziva

chokwadi chainge chaitika,paifa vamwe vanhu ve team yangu ipapa ende munhu

wandainyanya kutotyira aive Sheron.Ndabuda panze ndakatora phone yangu

ndokufonera Jonzo,"Hello Jonzo,makupi now?" Jonzo

akanzwika achibvunza

,"Kunonzii kunoku vakomana?" Hameno
zvaakapindurwawo ndokubva adzoka

paphone,"Now takupinda mu Epworth,mamatiiko
boss,kwaipa here kumberi

kwatiri kuenda.?" Ndakambofunga zvekuiti
ndimuudze,pane chinhu chimwe chete

chaindinetsa pa operation iyi yandakanga ndachinja
chinja.Chekutanga,ndaisaziva

kuti Mary akanga akanya zvinhu kusvika pa extend ipi,uye
vamwe vake vakange

vabatwa here kana kuti vaive vatiza.Kana kuri kuti vainge
vabatwa,vana Jonzo ne

team yangu ndainge ndavachekeresa sezvo vainge
varikuenda kwavakatogariri

rwa."Haaa,kuri bhoo,Jonzo enda pa channel
yandambokupa iya,uudze vana Peter

kuti vamboenda pa stand by ne operation..imimi
vacho,musanosvike ndisati ndati

svikai,pane zvandikuda kutanga ndanzwa ndozokuudzai,if
it's a good to carry on

with the mission." Jonzo haana zvake kuita
nharo,takaonekana zvakanaka,ndoku

bva ndadzokera zvangu mu office.

Ndichipinda mu office,ndakawana Mary anyarara
manje,"Zvasei manje

Mary,wakukwanisa kutaura here?" Mary akasimudza
musoro ndokunditarisa

akanyarara,maziso ake akange aita seaive akazvimba apa
hembe yake ropa

zvaro.Ndakafunga kuti ndoita sei naye kuti akwanise
kuziva kukosha kwekutaura

kwake."Mary,help shaaa.kusataura kwako kukupinza
vamwe vanhu pa risk,team

yangu yese yasara kumba kwawauri kuya,saka vanogona
kutaimira yaona kare

pakaitika zvimwe." Mary akatanga kutaridzawo kuti anzwa
zvandaive ndataura,"

Aaaaa,ok ... ndoo kwanisa ku ku taura,now" Misodzi
yakange yave kuyerera futi

asi haana zvake kutadza kutaura."Ok,shaa tell me kuti
waive waziva sei zveku party

and waenda uchida kunoitei,uye zvese zvawaita kusvika pawazoonekwa." Mary

akanditarisa neziso riya rekutaridza kupererwa,uye kuomerwa neupenyu.Ndakab

visa pfungwa dzangu pakutarisana nezva Mary,nekuti ndakatoona kuti ndikanyanya

kuzvitarisa ndaizotadza kubvunza zvandaida zvese."Mary shaa,we are behind

time,operation yakamiswa newe soo." Mary akagara zvakanaka,kana kuti

akangozvigadziridza achiitira awane pekutangira."Ok,infor ndakaiwana ...kune

umwe mukomana anonzi Zungura,ndiye wandandinaye..Anondida saka ndiye

wandakaona anepfuti,,,ndikatsvagiridza nezvake,ndakaona ari umwe wevarume vari

palist ..." Ndakabva ndamukata ipapo,"Mukomana wacho aripi now and arikuziva

here kuti ndiwe mole?" Mary akadzungudza musoro kutaridza kuramba.

"Ok,ko operation yako waiita nani nani and varipi now?"

Mubvunzo uyu

wakataridza kumunetsa kupindura,asi akashingirira
zvake."Taa,ata tatiri 3,vamwe

vangu vaaaa afaa veseee.Hapana amboona face yangu
...zvaperaa heree...?"

Ndakambofunga kuti ndizvo chete here zvandaيدا or paive
nezvimwe,yaa pfungwa

imwe yakabva yandibata."Yaa,so mukomana
wacho,angatibatsire here semaonero

ako,varume vakawandisa vaye,kutangana navo vese
kamwechete pakaoma.Mary,nd

ikuda kukubatsira shaa,Operation yamaita yaisiri
pamutemo handiti ukuzviziva

zvako,now imboshinga tiome zvekuita." Ndataura izvi
ndakaona Mary akutaridza

kuvhiringidzika zvekare,mumoyo mangu makapinda
mweya wetsitsi zvekuti

ndakatanga kunzwawo kurwadziwa."Ok,Thanks rega
ndimise operation,toshanda

ne,ukomana wako kana zvichiita handiti?" Mary
akabvumira,ndakabva

ndatobuditsa phone ndokufonera Jonzo zvekare...

Peter and Privy

Peter akange arikuudza Privy kuti aende paive neumwe murume aive palist

yavo,"Privy shaa,apa pakutoda hushingi hwese wena.Tarisa that guy arikumwa

doro apo uyo,haukwanise here kunomuitira drama zvekuti anzwe kuda

nezvako,kana akuda tsvaga zvaungaite kuti ubve naye pane vanhu." Privy akatarisa

Peter,maive murima zvamo asi Peter akarinzwa zvaraitaura ziso iroro."Ok,kana

usingade ndodaيدا zvangu umwe musikana apo handiti?" Privy,haana kuda

kumirira kupindura,akabva atotanga kufamba achiita semunhu aive adhakwa kare

akananga kwaive kwakamira mukomana uye,akusvika akaita seaive agumburwa

ndokudzedzereka akananga kwaive nemukomana uya."Mmm,I am sorry,honey.Tha

nk you nekundibatawo.." Mukomana akange akazendama

pamadziro aive wedu

Master,paakatoona babe richiuya akange atodyira kare
kare,ko homwe dzakange

dzine tuma cents twaaive apihwa na Zungura."It's ok
sister,ko ukuendepi wega

murima makadai umu?" Privy akabva atoona kuti
dzatowira mutswanda

apa,chakange chodiwa,kugona kusvosva moyo
wemukomana uyu."Haa,ndikuda

kuendakutamba zvangu...ndangoona uri wega..so
ndangoda kuuya

.kuzokuvaraidza zvangu..My name..is Claraa." Achidaro
akabva aita kuswederera

nechemuhuro ma Master,zvekuti Master akanyatsonzwa
kakunhuwirira ke perfume

yese yaive yaiswa na Privy.

Master akabva atotiwo,muyedzo inouya iri mu cup
hatirase,"Ini ndoitwa Master,ok

babe..wagana zvakoI am a bit drunk,bu ndikutoda
nezvako shuwa..so

zvaka mira sei?" Ko Privy aizviziva here zvekunzi

zvakanamira sei?, akatoshaya kuti

paida kuyedza kubvunzwei. "Haa, zvese bhoo bhooo, handei
nechekusina vanhu uko

because, ini kana ndamwira mwira kudai, ndinenge
ndakunzwa kuda kutambwa

neni, saka ndotoda kure nevanhu chaiko." Master achinzwa
izvi, akabva

atoko chekera musikana muchiuno chaimo, ndokutanga
kufamba achienda naye

kwaive kwakanamira mota yake na Zungura. Vasvika kumota
kuye, Privy akavhurirwa

door ndokupinda zvake, apa zvese izvi pazvaiitika Peter
akange achiona pamwe

nekuzvinzwa. Mota yakasimudzwa zvayo, ndokutanga
kuenda nesango yakananga

nenzira yavaive vabva nayo ku town. Peter akapindawo
mumota yakewo

ndokutanga kutevera mota yana Master. Vakati vati
fambei, Master ndokubva abuda

mu main dust road ndokupinda nekamwewo kanzira
kanenge kaitoenda kumba

kwevamwewo vanhu.Aona kuti anyatsobuda munzira ave
musango chaimo akabva

adzima zvake mota yake,"Yaa,kuno kunoita handiti..let's
go ku back seat."

Achitaura izvi akange atori mubishi kubvisa seat belt,Privy
akange akuita seakange

akutokotsira paye.Master apedza kubvisa seat belt akabva
ati chiregawo ndibatsire

musikana kubvisawo seat belt.

Paye paakayambuka achisvasvaira ku seat belt yeumwe
wake,door reku side kwake

rakabva ravhurwa.Pakarepo,akada kusvasvaira pfuti yaive
nechekumashure kwake

muchiuno,akanzwa njema dzatokochekerwa paruoko
irworwo rwaida kunobata

pfuti,"Haaa,ndaita seiii...ndi..." Haana kuzokwanisa
kupedza kutaura,Peter akaita

kusimudza pfuti yaaive nayo mumaoko ndokuidzikisa
zvine simba achirova Master

padiwi nenzeve asati acheuka kutarisa kuti chii chaitika
kumashure kwake.Master

akangogomera kamwechete ndiye bhidhiri achiwira
pamakumbo a Privy."Haaa,han

disati ndamboona munhu akapusa seuyu ini,shuwa
ungaurwe nemusikana

zvakaizvi shuwa..kkkk,well done babe,ndosak...." Haana
kupedzisa sezvo akabva

azofunga kuti,ma microphone aisvika kuvanhu vese vaive
nema ear phones.Privy

akange akutoseka zvake apa akabata ka ear phone
achitaridza Peter.

"Yaaa,apa toita sei manje naye uyu.?" Privy akavhura door
rake ndokubva adzika

paaive akagara ndokuenda kuseri kwaive kwakamira
Peter."Haa,hapana chatingaite

naye,muise mu boot remota yake,tomubaya injection riya
rekuti anopera simba

for 5 hours,handiti ririmo mu dash board here.?" Peter
akanyemwerera,akange

asina kana kumbozvifunga zvake,"Yaaa,ririmomenda
unotora,rega ndisweddedze

mota iyi nechemusango futi isaonekwe nevanodarika

muroad." Privy akabva

amhanya zvake kumota yavo ukuwo Peter akasara
achifambisa mota yana Master

kusvika yavharidzirwa nesango.Pakadzoka Privy,Master
akange agadzikwa

pasi,amirira kubaiwa chete nekukandwa mu boot."Yaa,uyu
anga ari easy wena,now

takufanirwa kunotoro umwe futi,but this time panogona
kuti remei..." Phone ya

Peter yakabva yaringer,akatarisa akaona dziri nhamba dza
Jonzo."Hello,maboss."

Jonzo haana kuda kutamba nenguva,"Ehee..ndeip Pets,ko
ndikubva kutaura na

Alex izvezvi..hanzi imbomisai operation yenyu,pane ma
changes mamwe..back up

takusvika but tichamirira kure kusvika taudzwa zvekuita."
Peter nekuziva zvake

zvaiita basa iri haana kuda kupedza nguva achibvunza
zvisina basa,akatenda Jonzo

ndokuisa phone yake muhomwe.

"Ahhh,shaa.Vanhu vanonetsa ava,hanzi timbomira

operation yedu wena,but now

kuti timire pakunetsa because tatobata umwe munhu,apa
kuti tifonere vamwe futi

zvonetsa pamwe vanenge vari pasingaite kupindura."
Vaviri vakatarisana,apa

pakati pavo paivewo naMaster aive akaita kuzvambarara
semunhu aive

afa."Haa,iwe shamwari ngatiite zvatanga tatanga topedza
then tozonoudza

vamwe,or kungotaura pamwe vanozvinza muma ear
phones iyaya,handiti makati

anoshanda here?" Peter akatora injectiona raive rakabatwa
na privy,ndokubaya

Master,apedza vakabatsirana kumusimudza ndokuenda
naye kumashure kwemota

yake."Ohh,kinura tiite fast,hey chinotorema wena." Privy
akatambira ma keys aye

ndokuvhura boot.Vakasimudza Master,ndokumugadzika
zvakanaka mu boot

muye,kwakusecha homwe dzake dzese.Mari yavakaona
vakangoisiya iropimo,asi

pfuti vakatora ,ndokubva vavhara zvavo boot riye."Nhai
Peter,anokwanisa kufema

here matamuvharira umu?"Peter akatarisa umwe
wake,ndokutanga zvake

kuseka,"Haa anofema usatye zvako,ngatichidzokera
zvedu,zveuyu tapedza nazvo."

Vakabva vabatana zvavo maoko,kwakutanga kuenda
kumota yavo yaive yaiswa

musango kunerimwe side.

Peter's Crew.

Vamwe vana Peter vakasarawo vachirongawo kuti voita
sei kuti vatorewo vamwe

vavanenge vakwanisa,vakarongana kufambawo vari
2,2.Umwe mukomana

nemusikana vakaenda nechekusango,kure nedzimba asi
vakaenda kwavaiziva kuti

uku kwakange kusingatenderwe vanhu.Pavakaenda
havana zvavo kutomboita

zvekuhwanda,vakatoenda vachiita zviya zvekuti munhu
wese aiona aitofungira

zvaida kunoitwa kumahuswa kwaiendwa.Pakuenda

kwavo,vakadarika nepaive

pakamira Daison,haana zvake kuda kutanga
nekuvanetsa,akavasiya vachipinda

kusango akatarisa zvake,vaenda akabva atanga kutevera
apa nekupusa haana kana

waakaudza kuti akange akuendepi.Vaviri vapinda
musango muye,vakatanga

kufambisa vachiwedzera kupinda musango muye,uku
Daison aiuyawo achihwandira

zvake.Vaona kuti vapinda kure nedzimba,mukomana
akabva atanga kumhanya

zvinyoro nyoro achienda kure nemusikana asi akati aona
kuti ave kure,akabva

atanga kudzoka nerimwe side achinyahwaira apa
musikana amira zvake ega

achibatidza fodya.Daison akaona kubaka kwe
matches,ndokubva afamba akananga

kuye kwaive kwabaka,pfungwa dzake dzakange dzingori
paive pabaka matches

zvekuti haana kana kuona munhu akange amira paside
pemuti,waive nepaaienda

napo,achisvika pamuti uya,chakamurova haana kana
kuchiona kana kuti chakange

chabva nekupi,kapfuti kaaiva akabata kakawira kure naye
murima

imomo,paakadawo kuti abate paaiva arohwa,akadza
chinhu chakangomubaya

pabendekete,ndiye tasa zvake semunhu akange aita
stroke.Pagotsi paakange

arohwa,aive arohwa nekumashure kwepfuti,chakazobaya
pabendekete raive

injection seriya raive rashandisirwa Master.

Daison adonha pasi,musikana akauya
achimhanya,"Yaa,zvaita here..toita sei naye

manje,toenda naye kumota sei zvekuti vanhu havafungire
zvakanwanda." Mukomana

aive akapfeka Jacket riya rinechi hat akabvisa Jacket
rake,ndokuripfekedza

Daison."Kuenda naye hakunetse shaa,iwewe unomubata
rimwe side ini ndobatawo

rimwe side,toita setakabata shamwari yedu
yakadhakwa,manheru ano hapana kana

angambozvione kuti munhu afenda uyu." Zvavakaronga
ndizvo zvavakabva

avatotanga kuita,pakudzokera vakabatirana
Daison,vakambofamba

nemusango,kwakuzonobudikira vave kwaiva kwakapakwa
mota yavo.Vachisvika

kumota yavo,vakabva vamukanda mumota ndokugara
zvavo imomo,vakamirira

kunzwa vamwe vavo....

End of chapter 26

THANK YOU FOR READING..

AFTER 10 MAIN HOUSE

[2018/06/08, 17:53] A.MHANGAMI † ♂: Reality Check
Novels 2018

AGENTS OF THE STATE

AFTER 10 NOVELS

0734871781

0775229825

FACEBOOK PAGE

"AFTER 10 Novels"

A.MHANGAMI.

CHAPTER 27.

Peter na Privy vachidzoka nemota yavo,Peter akatanga kutaura pa microphone

yake,"Team..lets meet patange tichigocha paye its urgent...check.." Vakanzwa

vakanzwawo asi vaive vakaitawo sa Sheron hapana chavakanzwa sezvo zvaisaita

kuti vapfeke ma ear piece avo.Mu room maive muna Sheron nanaChirwa makange

makutoita kunge vakange vave vasungwa,kunze vainzwa noise yekufara kwevanhu

asi ivo zvainetsa kuti vasunungukewo sezvo vaive vakakiirwa."Chirwa,now

ndikabuda ndakutoronga kudzokera zvangu,iwee wosara kuno kwawajaira,dai

mapurisa akasangouyawo kani,nhasi ribgavire tave mumaoko akashata shuwa.."

Mambo kuti anyarare zvakange zvomukunda,apa paaitaura izvi aitongofamba

famba achiuta sekuti pane zvaaitsvaga.Chirwa akatarisa

umwe wake ndokutanga

kunyemwerera,"Mambo,apa chaurikutya mapurisa chete
here,handiti you are my

guest,mapurisa akauya vanoona inini kwete
iwewe.Unotongoendawo

mumbombera ndopedzerana navo inini,usaite semwana
mudiki shamwari."Mambo

akabva amira akatarisa Chirwa,zvaive zvataurwa apa
zvaive nemusoro

zveshuwa."Yaaa,apa wataura wena."

Panguva iyi door rakabva ragogodzwa,varume vese
vakavhunduka,hapana kana

akakwanisa kutaura."Yaa,zvanaka manje,mokwanisa
kubuda zvenyu." Pavakanzwa

izvi ndokuzodzikama kwavo kwakutanga kuseka,apa
mukomana uyawo aitovhura

door.Sheron akangoti vachibuda muye,ndokutokumbira
kumboenda kutoilet

zvekare,ko sevanhu vaimwa hapana kana akafungira
zvakashata.Kunze kwaakaenda

haana kuenda ku toilet,akafambisa achienda kwaave

asiya vamwe vake asi akasvika

achivashaya,vakange vasati vadzoka vese.Akaisa ear
piece yake ndokuisa

microphone yake,"A team,it's She...Mambo akuda kutiza
kuno and tikamusiya apa

hatichamuwane zvachose,we have to act fast...Head
Agent do you copy ?..Check."

Haana kumirira zvake kupindurwa sezvo aiziva kuti nguva
dzakange dzakamudya

nechekare.Akabvisa zvinhu zvake ndokuisa muhomwe asi
recorder yake haana

kudzima zvake,pese paakange aina Chirwa hapana
chakataurwa chisina

kurecorder.Achibva paaive akabva atanga kudzokera
akananga nechekwaive ne

toilet,apa akatoda kuenda kutoilet yaive nechekure sezvo
aifungawo kuti

angangowane vamwe vake akanzwawo zvakange
zvafamba kwaari.

Sheron panguva yaakabuda mumba,haana kuona mumwe
mukomana

akamuteverawo,pese paaitaura zvaaitaura mukomana uye
akange akamira

nechepamashure pake.Paakapedza kutaura achidzose
zvinhu zvake,zvese zvaive

mumaziso emukomana uye,akuenda kutoilet mukomana
uya akabva atanga

kufambisa achitevera kwaiendwa na Sheron.Sheron
achifamba kudaro aiita

achitarisa muvanhu,sezvo aitarisa vamwe vake,hameno
kuti chakamuitawo kuti

acheuke kumashure chii,akabva asanganidzana maziso
nemukomana uye

aimutevera.Sheron akavhunduka sezvo face yemukomana
uyu akabva aiziva asi

akatadza kuziva kwaaive akamboiona,akawedzera speed
achida kuona kana

mukomana uye aimutevera zveshuwa,nekuti ziso
raakasangana naro raireva

zvakanwanda.Ati fambei akaona mukomana uye
akumhanyawo,paakasvika pana

Sheron akasvika nekumubata ruoko zvinesimba

zviya,"Huya kuno Chiyedza,pane

chitsotsi chauri kuita pano iwewe..Ndakutarisa kare kare."

Sheron akanyepera

kushamisika,"Ahhh,usandibate,tozivana here nhai

iwee..ndikwanire please!" Apa

achidaro aitoyedza kubvisa ruoko rwake asi

zvakaramba."Ukada kuita zvenharo

ndakuzokusimudza manje,ndikuda kuziva zvawaisa

muhomwe mako..huya kuno

and ndikuziva zvinhu zvandaona nezvimwe zvawataura

ndazvinzwa futi." Sheron

akabva aziva kuti apa pakange pashata zvino,ende

pakange pasisade kuita

chishasha,akatanga kutevera kurima kwaaidhonzerwa

kuye.

Shero paakadhonzwa achiendeswa kurima uku,vamwe

vake,mukomana nemusikana

vaivewo muvanhu vachitsvaga wekubatawo

vakazviona.Havana kana kuda kumirira

kuudzwa kuti chii chaive chairika nekuda kwekudhonzwa

kwaive kwakuitwa

Sheron,vakasiyana nemunhu wavaida kubata
ndokutenderera nekuseri

kwemba,vakuenda kwaive kwadhonzerwa
Sheron."Yaaa,apa I think Sheron

anzwikwa paataura manje manje apa,tofanirwa kuuta kuti
nyaya iyi isasvike kune

vamwe handity Beula!" Beula aivewo musikana wechidiki
aiyevedza zvisingaite,pa

team yese yana Alex uyu aive pamberi pevamwe vese
parunako."Ok,saka toita sei

manje apa,nguva ikutofamba soo tichitaura." Mukomana
akambonyarara

achifunga,"Ok,ndaziva..iwewe enda uchiita like
wauchitsvaga Sheron,kana wasvika

ipapo hamushaye zvekuita but ziva kuti munhu haafanirwe
kudzokera kune vamwe

vake." Beula akabvumira ndokutotanga kufambisa
achienda kwaive kwaenda

Sheron,apa akuda kusvika akatanga zvake kufamba
sechidhakwa.Mukomana aona

umwe wake aenda,akabva achiendawo nekuseri

manje,apa akange akuda kushanda

se back up yana Sheron.

"Chichii....iwee Chichii,wait for mee...ukumhanyirepi,asi manonoka kani,husiku

hurefu uhuu." Beula akadaidzira akuda kusvika kwaive kuna Sheron nemukomana

uya aimudhonza.Mukomana akacheuka ndokuona kuri kuuya mbama

yemusikana,akambofunga kumuudza kuti adzokere achiri kure asi hamenowo

zvakangoitika mumusoro make ndokubva akutowedzera kudhonza Sheron achienda

naye kure."Mhanya shaa,hameno zvandikudhonzerwawo kuno...." Sheron

akapindura aona kuti munhu aitevera aive umwe wake."Nyarara apa iwe..hausi

kuziva zvandikuda here,ndakagara ndakakuteya kubva musi uye mubhawa ndina

Chirwa,ndakazviona kuti hamusi mahure imi,pane chitsotsi chamaitotamba,manje

nhasi ndinenge ndachibata chitsotsi chenyu.." Sheron

akabva aziva mukomana

aimudhonza kwaaimuzivira,mukomana uyu ndiye aive na
Chirwa mubhawa

kwaMachipisa mazuva akufa kwa Tashie.Hana yake
yakange isingarove

zvekumhanya asi apa yakatanga kurova manje,mukomana
uyu aitoti akange

akavafungira kare,saka akanga akatoshata
zvisingaite."Haaa,nhai iwee haukwanewo

here,chitsotsi chipi chawabata chaunondifungira.." Sheron
akada kudhonza rwuoko

rwake asi akawedzerwa
kudzvinywa."Ahhh,wakundikuvadza iwee.." Apa zveshuwa
akarwadziswa asi hazvina zvazvakachinja hazvo kusvika
vasvika paaida mukomana

uye.Beula akabva asvikawo ipapo,"Yaaa,buditsa zvawaisa
muhomwe mako tione

fast,handina nguva!" Sheron akaisa maoko muhomwe
ndokubuditsa lip stick yake

zvake,ndokutambidza mukomana uye.Mukomana uye
akaitora ndokutanga

kuitenderedz,apa aiita kuitarisisa kunge anezvaaida
kuona."Ok,ndipe zvimwe

zvacho tione.." Apa Sheron akati nonokei kubuditsa ruoko
manje,ka ear piece

ndiko kakange kakuda kubuda.."Ahhh,zvapera shaa,ok ohh
phone iyi."

Akamutambidza phone,mukomana akatarisa phone
ndokuiisa muhomwe

make,"Ndikuda kanhu kawabvisa panzeve nekakari
pabutton rako apo pasiba

chinhu apo."

Nyaya yakange yave pachena manje,mukomana uyu aiziva
zvaaiita ende papasina

chitsotsi chavangamuite kuti avasiye."Chiyedza,asi
ukutobirwa kani ukupa munhu

zvinhu zvese,nhai iwe mukomana haunyare kubira
musikana hereee?" Beula aitura

achitoswederera kumukomana uye,panzvimbo yekuti
mukomana apindure,akapinza

maoko muhomwe ndokubuditsa pfuti." Mofunga
ndakapusa nhai,chibasa chenyu

ndakambochishandawonichi ndikasiya ndaona kuti
hachina mari,timirire uko,ubva

waita sobber futi or else ndokunanga nayo mumusoro iyi!"
Beula akavhunduka,zve

shuwa akabva aita sobber ipapo,ko pakange pakutorema
wena."Ita fast,ndisati

ndadaidza vamwe izvezvi,handiti vamwe venyu maona
zvatavaitaka saka musafunge

kuti imi ndimi makakosha muchawana special treatment."
Beula akatarisa kwaive

na Sheron,akaonawo Sheron akamutarisa,vakadzungudza
musoro vese.Mukomana

uye akabva apusha Beula achimuswededza paive
pakamirwa na Sheron,izvi aiitira

kuti anenge akanyatsovatarisa vese.Beula akabva anzwa
ear piece yakutaurwa,"Beu

la,at the count of 3 pushira Sheron kuright fast,kana
wanzwa clear your throat so

that ndoziva kuti wanzwa.." Beula akabva anyatsomira
padiwi pa Sheron

chaipo,akaita semunhu akange akachidzwa.Mukomana

uye haana chaakaziva,akan

goti kukachidzwa,"1.2. 3" Beula akapusha Sheron
zvinesimba,apa mukomana uye

asati aziva zvaive zvakuitika akangonzwa kurwadza
kwaaive asati ambonzwa

nechekugotsi kwake ndokungodonha achinorovera pasi
nekumeso,ropa rakatanga

kuoneka pasi paaive akarara.Sheron akasimuka paye
achizvizunza zunza,"Ahhh..Chii

chaitika iwee Beula..?." Beula akasimukawo ndokutarisa
mukomana uye,"Arohwa

nepfuti..." Asati apedza kutaura,mukomana umwe uya aive
audza Beula zvekuita

akabva abudikira nechekwaive nerima,"Yaa,ndakapenga
wena,ndonzi mapfura

nhunzi inini...ndandichitotya kuti silencer yandaisa
ichandikanganisa..."

Vakatora zvinhu zvaSheron zvaakange atora ndokutarisa
zita raive pachitupa

chemukomana uye ndokurinyora mufoni,vapedza
vakabatsirana kumusimudza

ndokunomukanda musango,Sheron haana zvake kubata
munhu uyu sezvo aitya

kuzozara ropa.Vapedza vaviri vakabva vambundikirana
zvavo kwakufamba nekuseri

kwedzimba vachienda kumota yavakange vauya
navo.Hembe dzavo dzakange

dzaendwa neturopa saka zvakange zvakusaita kuti
varambe variparuzhinji,ukuwo

Sheron akabva adzokera kuna Chirwa asi apa akange
akuenda kunooneka.Hana

yake yakange isisina kugadzikana,chitunha chaakange
aona chakange

chamuvhiringidza pfungwa.Achisvika kuna Chirwa
akanonyepa kuti akange ave

kunzwa kurwadziwa nemusoro nekuda kwedoro raakange
awanza saka akange

akufanirwa kuenda kumba manje.Zvisinei Chirwa
nekudawo musikana wake akabva

ati anoda kumuperekedza,Sheron akaramba zvake sezvi
aiziva kuti zvaibva

zvavhiringidza zvinhu zvese."Haaa,ndine shamwari dzangu

dzandauya

nadzo,dzondiperekedza zvadzo don't worry
dady.Ndokuonai mangwana kwayedza

ndave bhooo." Chirwa kunzi dady kwaakaitwa akabva
atonzwisisa ndokupihwa kiss

yepamuromo ipapo,akafara zvisingaite.Afadza Chirwa
akabva apihwa mari yaasina

kana kuverenga,yakangobuditswa muhomwe
ndokuitambidzwa,"Wodirisa fuel,ini

ndadhakwa kusimuka kwakutondinetsawo...wofamba
bhooo,ahhh kana kuti

mira....Zungura..iwe Zungufa..huya pano,enda nemusikana
uyu unomusiya

mutown,akashaikwa newe woshaikwawo."

Zungura aive achangobvawo mukumuka akabva asimuka
paaive akarara ndokuuya

kwaive na Shero."Handei siiss...hey ma1 chaiwo.." Sheron
akanyemwerera

akatarisa Chirwa ndokubva atanga zvake kufamba
achirevera Zungura.Vavapanze

Zungura aingotarisa tarisa muvanhu achitsvaga babe

rake,akarishaya ndokuita

zvekutofona chaizvo.Foni yakadairwa,Zungura akanzi auye
mutown sezvo musikana

akanga atove kuzviendera kumba.Achibva pafoni
Zungura,akabva atarisa

Sheron,"Sister ndokumbirawo kupinzwa mutown,please
please..."Sheron

akamboda kuramba asi akangoonawo kuti pakange
pasina chekurambira

apa."Ok,rega ndione mashamwari angu first,toenda tese."
Zungura akafara

ndokumirira Sheron achienda pane imwe mota yaive
ichangobva kusvika."Hie

guys,ahhhh ndakuenda kumba ini,zvanhasi
ndashandisisa." Peter akavhura door

ndokutanga zvake kuseka,"Ahhh tese wena,ko nyaya
yawambotaurira Alex ya

Mambo hanzii?" Sheron akamuudza kuti hapanawo reply
yaakange anzwa sezvo

akange asina kuzokwanisa kutaura naye."Ok saka toita sei
manje apa,I think vanhu

dai tachingosiya zvanhasi apa,topa alert kumapurisa
ekuma air port kuti Mambo

asasiwe achidzokera or kutomubata pavanongomuona."
Sheron akabuditsa phone

ndokutanga kufona asati apindura Peter."Hello Alex,haa
matiregerera shaa now

takushaya zvekuita,imi hamuchapindure.." Akambonyarara
achipindurwa,,n

dokuzotanga kutaura,"Ok,saka mukomana wacho
anonzani.....A5hhh ndiye

andikumbira kutakurwa kuuya mutown izvezvi.....ok saka
ndouya naye manje

manje.Saka kuno toita sei manje?. Sheron akapindurwa
zvakamufadza,achibva

pafoni akange ave kunyemwerera,"Peter...haaa Alex
chibaba shamwari,hanzi kana

mune vamabata ibvai navo ikoko vese moenda navo ku
Belvedere kuya

kwaishandiswa nana Tawanda gore riya.Hanzi vana Jonzo
varikuuya ikoko ndivo

vachauya vakuita sekuti hapana chavari kuziva and

varikufanirwa kutosunga vanhu

vakawanda apa kuitira kuti vana Chirwa vasafungire kuti pane zvikuitika.Vakuda

kutora zvitunha zvevamwe vedu and kuri kuuya mapurisa asi audzwa kuti arikuenda

kunzvimbo yakaita sei uye zvinhu zvaachange achitarisa zvacho vatoudzwa..Pasina

nguva team yese yakange yakwana manje,Sheron akabva awoneka vamwe

ndokuenda zvake kumota na Zungura,pasina nguva vakange vave munzira kuenda

ku town...

End of chapter 27.

THANK YOU FOR READING...

AFTER 10 MAIN HOUSE

[2018/06/08, 17:53] A.MHANGAMI † ♂: AFTER 10
Novels

AGENTS OF THE STATE

AFTER 10 NOVELS

0734871781

0775229825

FACEBOOK PAGE

"AFTER 10 Novels"

A.MHANGAMI.

CHAPTER 28

ME..

After ndafona ndichimisa operation,ndakambonogara
zvangu na Mary ndichida

kumboita kuti azorodze pfungwa dzake,ndokunge
dzaikwanisa kuzorora.Mary aiti

akambogara,pasina nguva osimuka ofamba famba,aiita
kutambudzika nepfungwa

dzake.Handina kuda zvangu kumumhanyira pakutaura
apa,ndakamupa nguva yekuti

azoita zvinhu kana achinge afunga ega.30 minutes dzese
dzakadarika pasina kana

chaakataura,ndakasimuka ndakutoda zvangu kumboenda
kunze,ndopaakabva

atangawo kutaura."Alex....ndichavei ini ...vamwe vangu
ndavaunza kuzofa shuwaa

heree...ko kubasa ndichanzii ndaita zvemusoro wangu."
Ndakabva ndamira

ndakabata handle ye door,mhinduro yekumupa
ndakamboishaya.Akafamba achiuya

kwandaive ndiri,"Kana ndichasungwa
zvangu,ndinechikumbiro chimwe chete kwauri

Alex.Ndokumbirawo ubate mbavha dzese idzi uye
ndodawo uzoudzawo vamwe

kuti zvandakaita izvi ndaisazivawo kuti nyayabyakange
yakakura zvakadii..haaa dai

ndakaziva zvangu ndakamirira kuziva zvese." Ndakasiya
handle iye ndokutarisa

Mary,"Sorry zvako shaa,ndozvinoita upenyu asi rega tione
zvatingaite,handikusiye

uchisungwa pakadai." Mary akavhura ziso dzvuku
akanditarisa,akataridza

kushamisika ipapo,"Inzwa Mary,iwewe now ngatibatsirane
nepese paunokwanisa,ny

aya ifambe zvakanaka tibate vanhu vedu..Arikuziva
zvaitika tisu chete saka

tikaronga zvakanaka zvinofamba zvese."

Kutaura ndaitaura zvangu asi chokwadi chaive chekuti
ndaisaziva kuti zvaizofamba

sei kuti Mary anzvenge jeri.Ndakutotsvaga zvimwe
zvekumuudza kuti ambosiyana

nekufunga,phone yake yakabva yatanga
kuringer.Akaibuditsa muhomwe

ndokuitarisa,"Alex,mukomana wandandichitaura ndiye
arikufona ndomutii?"

Akandibvunza paye,"Mmmm,just say ukuda kumuona,kana
abvuma toda

kumubatira ipapo,tozoona zvekuita after tave naye kuno."
Mary akabva adaira

phone yake,vakataura zvekanguva kadiki ndakaterera
zvangu,Mary aiva nechipo

zvake chekutura,akapindurana nemukomana wake
ndikazonzwa akumuudza

pekusangana.Ndakabva ndaziva kuti zvakange zvafamba
zvino,chaive chakudiwa

kuchinja futi zvinhu zvese zvandaiva ndaita kuti
zviitwe.Mary achibva paphone

akandiudza zvese zvaakange ataura nemukomana

wake,achipedza ndakamutenda

ndokukumbira kumbomusiya nemukomana
wecom munications.Ndakabuda

ndichifambisa ndokuenda kuma office emupurisa aive
incharge musi

uyu,ndakasvika ndikawana ariko.Ndakamuudza nyaya
yang yandaida kubatsirwa

nayo,akanzwisisa ndokunditi aikwanisa kundipa vakomana
8 vainoita zvandakange

ndarongana naye,zvaperazvi ndakabva ndabuda.Ndiri
munzira ndakabva

ndafonera Jonzo,"Ehee boss Jonzo,maneta nekugara
musango handiti? Now

ndakuda kuto musvike handiti,mobva mati manzwa kuti
kwaridzwa pfuti ikoko saka

mauya kuzoona kuti chii,hamenowo zvamuchaita but
tikuda musunge vanhu ikoko

asi mosunga varidza pfuti chete,vamwe toda kuzovabata
1.1 tave neshuwa yekuti

ndivo vese here varimunyaya yedu. Apa mutore zvitunha
zvese zvirikoko,mapurisa

arikuuya asi achangouyira formality,imimi ndimi mukuziva zvese zvikuitika. Jonzo

akataridza kunzwisisa zvese zvandaida kuti zviitwe,akabva aoneka zvake.Ndabva

pafoni na Jonzo ndipowo pakazofona Sheron ndikamuudza zvese zvandaive

ndaronga ndikamuti vabve zvavo ku party.

Ndakadzokera zvangu ku office kwandaive ndasiya Mary,ndakawana akagara zvake

apa misodzi yapukutwa asi ziso raive rakangotsvuka."Yaa I am back now,so toita

sei Mary panyaya ya....mmm,wati anonzani zviya,arikuuya kuzokuona?" Ndaive

ndatokangamwa zita rake,"Anonzi Zungura,mmm ndandafunga kuti ndotanga

ndambomunyengerera ndonzwa pfungwa dzake nekuti ndakaona sekuti munhu

arikuita basa raasingade,nekuda kwechinangwa chandisina zvangu kukwandisa

kuona." Mukutaura kwaMary ndakanzwa sekuti akange ane zvaakange ave

kuyemura pana Zungura wake uyu,asi handina zvangu
kuda kupinda munyaya iyoyo

sezvo ndaisave nebasa nayo." Ok saka akaramba tobata
zvedu toita zvatoda naye

handiti.?" Mary akanditarisa ndokuti ,"Yaaa,it's ok but
ndo zviziva haamborambe

kutengesa vamwe vake." Ndakabvumira zvangu
ndokukubva ndagara zvangu

ndamirirawo kuzonzwa call yaibva kuna Zungura
achitaurira Mary kuti asvika.

Ndakafunga vana Peter vandakange ndave nenguva
ndisina kutaura navo,ndokubva

ndaenda pa land line,kwakufonera Peter.Peter akadaira
achitaridza kufara,"Hello

boss,zvirisei..." Ndakabvunza kuti vakange vavekupi uye
operation yavo vakanga

vabata vanhu vangani ndisati ndavamisa,vakomana
vakanga vashanda zvabo nekuti

vaiti vakange vabata 2 vapenyu,ne umwe 1 aive arohwa
nepfuti akafira

ipapo.Ndakaonekana naye,ndikamuudza kuti ndaizouya ku

Belvedere time time

kana ndambopedza nyaya ya Zungura.Takanzwanana
ipapo ndokuwonekana

zvedu,zvese zvakange zvave kufamba negwara chairo
manje,Chirwa akange ave

pedyo nekuzvisunga pahuro zvachose manje.

"Ehe shamwari,zvikufamba sei zvepa communications
zvako,hatidi kuzonzwa

mangwana wakuti,ahhh,pane zvakadzimika apa zvinenge
zvakudiwa nevakuru

because marecords ese achashanda kumberi uko."
Mukomana akabaya baya

computer yake,"Boss aya marecords ese aripo now,even
zvavarikutotaura now

zviripo futi." Ndakatarisa zvandaitaridzwa asi hapana
chandakanzwisisa saka

ndakabva ndangosiyana nazvo ndokunogara zvangu
pasi.Mary aive akamira

nechepawindow achiita seaive aine zvaakanga
akatarisa,ndakanzwa moyo kurwadza

zvangu.Mary aisodada zvake asi apa akange achinja

nezuva rimwe chete kuita

chembere chaiyo,kuti adzoke ku reality ndakatoona kuti
zvaigona kumutorera

nguva yakareba kana akashaya munhu anomu
councillor.Ndakazviisa pamoyo

pangu kuti,panongowanikwa mukana chete,aifanirwa
kuenda kumbonotaurwa naye

nenyanzvi kuti pfungwa dzidzokere panzvimbo.Phone
yake yaka ringer ndokubva

aidaira,apedza kutaura akabva aisa phone yake
muhomwe,"Alex,vasvika

now..Ndakuenda saka kana abvuma
ndichakuudzai,mukaona ndisina kufona

ndakutouya naye ndakamusunga zvinenge zvaramba
zvekunzwanana." Mary akange

achizvigadziridza paaitaura izvi,pachiso chake ndakaona
kuti zveshuwa akange

azvipira kuita zvese zvese."Ok Mary,ndichange ndakamira
ndichiitira kana pane

chanetsa handiti,usamumanikidze kana asingade
handiti."Mary akabvumira zvake

ndokubva ndamuvhurira door kuti ayende.Abuda
ndakamutevera achifamba,ndand

isina kuzviona kuti Mary akange akuvara,apa paaifamba
ndipo pandakatozozviona

,aitoita kunetseka kutsika pasi,ndakamusiya akadaro
sezvo pane zvaive zvakakosha

zvaida kutanga zvaitwa.

Mary akanopinda mumota,ndokubuda gate akuenda pa
rank yepa charge office,ini

ndakabva ndatanga kufambisa ndichitevera sezvo paive
padhuze paaienda.Ndakas

vika ndokumira nechepakona pandaiona mota yaMary
yaive yatomira,mukomana

ainzi Zungura wacho akadzika mumota yaive na Sheron
ndokubva aenda kunopinda

mumota ma Mary,Sheron akasimudza mota achiuya
nekwandaive sezvo kuriko

kwaive nekwekupinda nako pabasa pedu,akandiona
ndokunomira nechepamberi.Nd

akabva paye ndokumhanya kumota ya
Sheron,ndakanopinda,"Hesi babe,zvirisei."

Akabva andipa kiss,ko taigotyei zvedu idzo nguva
dzakange dzaenda zvekuti

munzira makange musisina vanhu kana makombi."My day
was...mmmm

zvazvakaoma shaa,kuswera nemhondi kunorwadza wena."
Ndakaseka zvangu,"Haa

asi zvakupera hazvo,dai Mary nevamwe vake vasina
kuvhiringidza dai pamwe

tabata vanhu and tawana zvese zvosungirira mhondi idzi."
Sheron akanditarisa,"M

mm..Mary avhiringidza shamwari,so hanzii na Mary
wacho?" Ndakamuudza zvese

zvandaive ndataura na Mary,Sheron akabvunzawo imwe
mibvunzo asi

ndakamupindura zvese akanzwisisa."Saka Mary toita sei
nenyaya yake iyi manje?

Tikasamubatsira pake patoperaka?" Ndakanzwa
kusununguka ndichinzwa Sheron

achitaridzawo kuda kubatsira Mary."Haa,ndandafunga kuti
tongomukavhira,hq

inozoudzwa nyaya yakasiyana neyaitika chaiyo,totsvaga

zvekutaura,rega tizonzwa

vamwe kuti vanotiwo chii,tikabvumirana hapana choramba."

Tiri pakutaura Phone yangu yakabva yaringer,akange ari Mary,"Hello..Bo

ss,zvaita..ndakuuya naye,hameno kuti ndouya naye nekupi?" Ndakambofunga

kutiapinde nekunopinda nemapurisa asi ndakaona sekwaizononotsa,"Huya naye

nekwawabuda nako,thanks." Ndakabva ndsisa zvangu phone yangu

muhomwe."Handei babe,Mary abudirira kutaura ne boy friend yake.." Sheron

akaseka ndokubva asimudza zvake mota tichienda pabasa pedu. Tasvika,tichang

odzika Mary akabva apindawo.Mota ichimira,Mary akadzika ndokukamhina achiuya

kwaive na Zungura ndokumuvhurira door,"Dzika zvako tasvika.." Zungura akatarisa

kwataive takamira na Sheron,ndakaona kushamisika kwa Zungura.Zvakanonoka

kupinda mumusoro mangu kuti aishamisika nekuda
kwei,dai asina kutaura ndaitoda

kumubvunza."Ahhhh,sister..ndimi vandabva navo izvezvika
imi...ahhhhh" Mary

airwadziwa asi akakwanisa kuseka ipapawo,"Yaa ndivo
vakutakura

zveshuwa,wawatorwa kare kare,dai vavachida nezvako
wausina kana kwekutizira."

Zungura akabuda paye,ini ndakabva ndatanga zvangu
kufamba ndichienda ku

office apa Sheron na Mary vakange vakufamba
vachimbonyaradzana zvavo uku

Zungura vakatungamira vachinditevera.

Ndapinda mu office,ndakatora imwe chair ndokuiisa pa
desk pangu.Zungura

akapinda,ndikamutaridza pekugara,apa aitoita sekuti aive
akadhakwa zvake.Sheron

na Mary vakateverawo ndokunodhonza vega machairs
avo,ndokuuya vakamaisawo

vakatenderedza desk rangu.Takagara tese pasi apa ini
ndega ndini ndaive

ndakagara kwangu ndega ndakatarisa
vamwe.Ndakabuditsa voice recorder yangu

ndokuiisa pa desk." Mr Zungura,zvirisei
sei,tokuchingamidzai nemufaro." Zungura

akanyatsonditarisa ndokutarisa kwaive na Mary na
Sheron."Makadii mukoma.."

Aitaridza kutyabzvake asi ndakaona sekuti doro raimupa
hushingi mbichana."Zungu

ra,nyaya iripano ndeyekuti tikuda kuudzwa chokwadi
pano,kana wandiudza

chokwadi ndoda kukubatsirawo iwe,saka nyaya yedu
totanga here?" Apa haana

kutora nguva kuti apindure,"Ok mukoma,ndichayedzawo
kutura chokwadi."

Ndakatarisa kwaiva na Sheron,Sheron akandipa mvumo
yekutanga kubvunza

zvangu.Ndakatanga nekumubvunza zita rake,iri akatura
zvakanaka ndokubva

ndapinda panyaya yangu chaiyo yandaida,apa ndakabva
ndabatidza recorder

yangu.

"Head Agent,2020 questioning Zungura ..Lovemore Shura...witnesses are..." Mary

akabva azvitaaurira ega asi zita akangonyepa zvimwechetewo na Sheron."Yaa

Zungura,ndoda kutanga kuziva kuti makabva ku S.A prison sei?" Zungura

akazvigadzirisa paaive akagara ndokubva atanga nyaya yake kubva paakatanga

kuziva Garikai vari mujeri.Akataura zvitsvividzo zvavakaita,zvekuzove pasi pevakuru

vaGarikai pavachange vabatsirwa kubuda mujeri.Apedza apa,akapinda maendero

avakaita ku court kusvika nyaya yaraswa,pamwe ndaiita ndichibvunza pandinge

ndisinawo kunzwisisa."Ok,saka Garikai ndiye akashanda semutauriri wemukuru

wenyu mese nhai,mukuru wenyu anonzani?" Apa ndakangobvunza asi ndakange

ndakuziva zvangu chokwadi,Zungura akandipindura necbokwadi chakazara,akanga

asina kana nguva yekundinyepera.Apedza apa akabva

achibvunzwawo na Sheron

manje," Ko pamakauya muno wakatadza nei kutiza vakuru vako kana wakange

usingade nezvavo.?" Zungura akacheuka ndokutarisa kwaive kwabva

mubvunzo."Mmm,sister,regai ndikuudzei chokwadi.Vanhu vaye vakabata mumo

munyika,kupi kwandingaenda ndikasabatwa zvangu..ndaifunga kutoenda kana ku

Botswana pamwe kuri nani,nguva hese ndaitochengeta mari yekuzoshandisa kana

ndatiza muno." Ndakatarisa Zungura achitaura,ndaifunga kuti ainyepa asi serious

yake yakapa ndione sechokwadi chaaitaura.Mibvunzo yakaramba ichinaya pana

Zungura,ndaona kuti yakanga yamuwandira ,takambomira takunotsvaga chikafu

nekuendeswa Mary kumbonoonekwa nachiremba nenyaya yegumbo rake..

PETER & CREW.

Peter nevamwe vake pakabva Sheron vakabva vasara

vachisimudzawo mota dzavo

vachitanga kuenda ku Belvedere kwavaive vanzi vaende
nematsotsi avo.Vamwe

vaviri vakaenda vakanotora mota yana Master yaive
yasiwa musango iye.Pasina

nguva mota 4 dzakasvika paumwe musha mu
Belvedere,gate rakavhurwa mota

dzikapinda dzese.Peter adzika akabva ananga mu office
yaivepo pamba

apa,akawana muine umwe mukomana asi wechikuru
kudarika iye."Hie boss,zita

ndoitwawo Agent...." Haana kupedza kutaura,"Ndaudzsa
kare kuti murikuuya,varip

i vanhu vamauya navo,ndivo chete vatirikuda pano.Imimi
mozotitumira zvamunoda

kuziva tobvunza tega,ndokubasa kwedu ikoko." Peter
akanyemwerera,"Ok

boss,regai vauye." Peter akadzokera kuvamwe
vake,ndokuvaudza kuti vadzikise

vanhu vavo vavakange vauya navo.Master na Daison
vakabatiranwa

ndokusimudzwa vachipinzwa mukaroom kaive
nerima,kaye kekumboiswa Gura kana

muchayeuka.Vakanhoita vekukanda ndokusiya
vakazvambarara pasi."Yaa zvaita,isu

takumboenda tichadzoka mangwana kana mibvunzo
yavepo ikuda mhinduro." Peter

akataura nevaive mu office
umu."Ok,pakanaka,mukurumidze nekuti toda

kutotanga mabiko navo vakomana venyu vamatiunzira
ava.." Vakaseka

zvavo,ndokubva vakubuda zvavo,vabuda pamba apa,mota
dzakabva dzananga ku

central sezvo kuriko kwavaizonosiya vanyora mareports
ezvese zvavakange vaita

musi uyu...

End of chapter 28...

THANK YOU FOR READING...

AFTER 10 MAIN HOUSE

[2018/06/08, 17:53] A.MHANGAMI † ♂: AFTER 10
Novels

AGENTS OF THE STATE

AFTER 10 NOVELS

0734871781

0775229825

FACEBOOK PAGE

"AFTER 10 Novels"

A.MHANGAMI.

CHAPTER 29

CHIRWA'S HOUSE.

Team yese yana Alex yabva kumba kwaChirwa,vana Jonzo vakabva vasara

vachisvika apa mota yavakauya nayo yaitobakabaka zviya zvinoita dze police asi

yakange isina zvayo siren.Security ya Chirwa ichiona izvi,pane akamhanya kuenda

kunoudza Chirwa na Mambo vakange vavarairwa zvekare.Paakasvika akasvika vaviri

varimunyaya dzavo,"Pamusoroi ma boss,ndauyawo nenyaya iri panze,pauya

mapurisa panze apo..Asi inenge isiri ZRP nekuti havana

uniform,toita sei?" Mambo

akabata musoro,"Chirwa,ndambokuti chii paye..yaaa ,yaah
apa manje apaa..."

Chirwa akatarisawo kuna Mambo,"Shamwari,tisu
takazvida..totoshinga." Mambo

akasimuka paye,ndokuenda kunodonhorera nepa window
wane zveshuwa panze

angove ma lights e blue aibaka baka,radio yairidzwa
yakabva yadzimiswa nana

Jonzo.Pamba pese pakabva pati ziii apa vanhu zvino
vakange vakutya,vamwewo

ndevakange vadhakwa vangozvambarara pasi."Toita sei
Boss?" Mukomana

akabvunza zvekare,Chirwa apa akange
apererwawo."Dzokera kubasa

kwako,mondidaidza kana ndadaidzwa....Mambo,mhepo
dzazosimuka manje..,dai

vakasazoda kutsvaga zvakawanda panoo." Mambo
akange asisagone

zvachose,pfungwa dzake dzakange dzatove kure
kure,zvese zvaitaurwa na

Chirwa,hapana kana chimwechete chaainzwa zvake.

"Pamusoroi vabereki nevaberekesi,ini ndoitwawo Detective Jonzo..Ndokumbirawo

kunzwisisa kwenyu pano." Apa akadaidzira ari pa louder speaker yepa mota

yavo,vanhu vachinzwa izvi,vamwe vaive nechekusango vakatanga kuda kutopinda

musango kuri kuda kutiza.Mota ye police yakatanga kunzwicka siren panguva

iyi,munoziva hama,mafaro akange oshanduka kuve kusuwa.Vehana nhete

vakaonekwa voita chipata pata kumhanya kudzimotokari dzavo,zvavakange vasina

kuziva ndezvekuti imwe mota yana Jonzo yakasviko paka yakavhara kuroad apawo

police yakabva yasvika ichitovhara nzira zvachose.Vaona nzira yavharwa,vamwe

vakangozvivharira mudzimotokari dzavo.Mapurisa akazenge aunzwa ari 10 apa ese

aive nepfuti,vakadzika mumota dzavo 3 dzavakange vauya.Security yana Chirwa

ichiona Police,haina zvayo kunyanya kutaridza kutya asi hapana akada kusvika

kwaive kwavharwa nemapurisa.3 mapurisa akasara akamira kumota dzavo,vamwe 7

ndokutanga kufamba vachitinha vanhu vaive vakuda kutiza,vaive vapinda mumota

vakabuditswa vese.Vakatinhwa vanhu kusvika vasvika kumba kwaChirwa kwavaive

vatiza,vamwewo vakomana va Jonzo vakabuda nemusango vachitinha vamwe vaive

vafunga kutizawo nemusango..Pfuti yakaoma veduwe,nehuwandu

hwaivepo,hwakashaya basa vanhu vaona pfuti.Vemitemo vaive 18 vakakomberedza

vanhu vaiva vakawandisa zvisingaite.

Police yakati yasvika paive nana Jonzo,yakabva yabuditsa search warranty

ndokutambidza Jonzo,Jonzo akaverenga ndokubva achutanga zvino kutaura

zvaaida pa louder speaker." Varidzi vepano,huyai tionane tisati tatanga basa redu

pano.." Chirwa aive mumba akazvinzwa,Mambo
akazvinzwawo futi."Enda Chirwa,iyi

nyaya yakaoma inotoda uite zvakangwara ikoko.Mumba
muno hamuna zvogona

kuti sungisa here??" Chirwa haana kuda kumirira
kupindura zvaitaurwa

izvi,akatanga kutofamba achinobuda kunze zvake.Abuda
akarohwa nehana,vanhu

vese vakange vazvambarariswa pasi kusanganisira
security yake yaive yaiswa divi

rimwechete apa pfuti dzatorwa dzese dzakaunganidzwa
pamberi pavo..Iye ega

ndiye munhu aive akamira,mhepo akanyatsoinzwa ichirova
kumeso kwake,pake

pakange papera izvo akazviziva achiona chiso chaJonzo
chaita sechaibaka baka

nekuda kwema lights eblue aibaka achidzima.Chirwa
akafamba achienda kwaive

kwakamira Jonzo apa pakabva paita mumwe mupurisa
neumwe aive asina uniform

vakabva vaenda kunopinda mumba maive mabuda

Chirwa.Chirwa nechemumoyo

akanzwa kufara,kunyanya paakazoonamambo nevamwe
vaive vasaramumba

vakubuda vachikambairiswa.

"Ndini muridzi wepano changamire" Chirwa akataura
achisiririsa asvika paive na

Jonzo."Ahhh,blaah Gody,tasangana zvekare..lheee
heee,nyika idiki

shuwa,ndakakuudzai paye." Jonzo akaseka
zvake."Ok,Nyaya iripo ndeyekuti pano

tanzwa kuti paita kurira kwemoto pano,apa tichisvika
taona vakomana avo

vakarara uko vakatobata moto..kureva kuti magara
munototamba

nemoto.Ungandiudzewo kuti chii chikuitika pano." Chirwa
akanzwa

chando,mhinduro aive nayo zvake asi yaisabatsira apa
sezvo yaive isina

chinotsigira nyaya yake."Hauchakwanise kutaura here
Gody? Pamberi

nekubatana..kkkkk,handiti ndozvawakasiya wandiita paye

wauya kuma finger

prints.." Jonzo aiita kunakirwa zvake nekuona Chirwa
achiremerwa.Chirwa

akatanga kutaurawo manje,"Haa,i security team yangu
iyooo,ma licence ekuti

vabate pfuti haasati avepo zvawo asi vamwe
vanawoo.Pfuti hongu yamboridzwa asi

yaridzwa,ichiridzirwa matsotsi angaaine pfutiwo." Jonzo
aive akaterera

zvake,"Ok,ko zvamamuchiziva kuti mukuita zvinhu
zvinokoka vanhu vakawanda

kudai,madii matsvaga police clearance,handiti gungano
renyu rine chekuita nenyika

yedu here.Kana kuti dai matora police yauya kuzo provider
security any

where,here is what we are going to do.Ohhh,verenga apa
unzwisisa,now isusu

takudawo kumboongorora musha wenyu uno wese,bepa
rawakatarisa iri rinonzi

Search warranty,rinondipa mvumo yekuita imba yako up
side down ndichitsvaga

zvandinoda...unechekutaura here?" Chirwa akataura zvino akatarisa pasi,"Ko

mumba makutsvageizve,handiti pfuti dzaridzwa panze here?" Jonzo

akaseka,"Inonzi Zim ino,tave kutotanga kupinda mudzimba,todawo ma keys or

vhurai ma door ese tipinde zvedu."

Chirwa akanga asisina manzvengero manje,chaakange okwanisa kutongoita

zvaidiwa apa,"Ok..regai ndiudze vakomana vavhure ma doors ese." Akabva atanga

kuenda,Jonzo akabva ateverawo kumashure kwake.Mupfungwa dzake akafunga

kuti Chirwa aigona kunoudza vakomana vake kuti vavige zvimwe zvonhu.Chirwa

akananga kuneimwe room yaive ine kanenge ka money safe,akakavhura apa zvese

zvaaiita zvaive mumaziso a Jonzo.Muka safe kaye makabuditswa ma keys akawanda

aive nema numbers,akabva asimuka zvake ndokutambidza Jonzo."Aya ndiwo ma

keys ema doors ese epano,handei zvedu ndinovhura muripo." Jonzo haana

zvaakataura zvake,akangotanga kutevera .Vakatanga kunovhura door raivewo

rakanyorwa kuti 1,kusvika vapedza kuvhura all 26 doors,Jonzo aingoona

zvake,hapana room yaakapinda.Vaingokinura vodarikira,vapedza Jonzo

ndopaakazotaurawo."Yaa zvaita handiti,kana muneshuwa yekuti mavhura pese,now

takudzokera ku room yekutanga iye,tichatsvaga zvatinoda imi varidzi muripo,hatisi

kuita zviya zvoitwa mumafirimu zvekuti tokusiya kunze.." Chirwa haana kuwana

mhinduro,akatanga kufamba ave kudzokera kwavaive vatangira.

Vakadzokera ku room yekutanga,Jonzo ndokudaidza vamwe vake nemapurisa

mamwe kuti vavhundunyure imba yese,apa vakange vave kutsvaga chinhu chese

chingakwanise kunyudza Chirwa nevamwe vake,uye

chinhu chikuru chavaida apa

raive register rakanyorwa vanhu vese vaive pasi
paChirwa.Mission yavo ndizvo

chaizvo yaaitoda,ndosaka vakatouya ne search
warranty,vaida kuita kujumha

Chirwa nevamwe vake.Book iri rikawanikwa kana kuti
mazita evanhu vese

vakajoinana naChirwa akawanika,nyaya yaireruka nekuti
chinenge chavapo

kuvaendera 1.1 kudzimba dzavo zvisina kungwadza
vamwe.Vakomana vakadaidzwa

na Jonzo vakatanga kuvhundunyura mu office imwe yaive
yakazara mapepa apa

Chirwa akange akangobata shaya akagara pasi,achiona
zvinhu zvake zvichivhurwa

vhurwa zvese.Vapedza kuvhura mapepa ese,Jonzo akabva
aenda pa computer

yaive irimo mu room muye.Chirwa akaita kakusimukira
paaive akagara,pa seat

paaive akagara paiita sekuti pakange pave kupisa.Jonzo
akasviko ita On computer

iye,aifunga kuti achawana yakaiswa password,asi akabva aona isina

zvayo.Paakacheuka achitarisa kwaive kwakagara Chirwa,akaona ziso raive ravhurwa

naChirwa,akabva aziva kuti akange agona pekunobata chaipo.

Avhura computer iye,akaenda kuma Email aivemo,ndokutanga kuvhura kubva kune

ekumashure shure.Jonzo aive munhu aiseka chero ari pabasa asi achiverenga ma

Emails aye,chiso chake chakatanga kuchinja.Zvinhu zvaivemo zvairema kana

kutarisa zvimwe zvacho,maive nemaphoto aitumirwa na Chirwa achienda kune

umwe aive akanzi Mambo.Jonzo akaverenga ese ndokuona zvese zvaivemo,achipe

dza akabva adaidza umwe mukomana wekubasa kwake ndokumuudza kuti abvise

CPU aende nayo kuna Alex nekuchimbida.Cpu iye yabviswa yaendwa nayo,Jonzo

akabva aenda paive pakagara Chirwa."Heyy,lwe waida

kumutsa bato ripi iweee??"

Chirwa akasimudza musoro achida kuti apindure,asi
haana chaakakwanisa

kupindura sezvo akabva amharwa ne chavhevheta
chembama,jimba yese yakarira

zvekuti vamwe vaive vaine zvavaiita vakavhunduka
vakambotarisa kwaive

kwarira,vakaona Chirwa achino hedha pasi nemusoro."Uri
satan wemunhu

iwewe,ukaona ukapotsa jeri ziva kuti haupotse inini!"
Jonzo akabva abva

ndokuenda kune umwe wake,hameno zvaakamuudza,iye
Jonzo akabva abuda,uya

akabva auya kuzomira paive na Chirwa.Jonzo abuda
panze akabva atanga kufonera

Alex,achida kumuudza mafambiro aiita zvinhu.

Alex & Sheron.

Mary akauya akatariswa nachiremba,hapana chakakura
chakaonekwa chakashata

paari zvake.Akapihwa ma pain Killers,ndokunzi
azombowane nguva hombe

yekuzorora sezvo akange anyanyisa kushandisa
pfungwa.Chiremba apedza nezva

Mary ,akabva awoneka asi akakumbira kumbotaura na
Alex,vakabuda vese

achiperekedzwa."Sir,kana muchikwanisa,Mary
musamusiye ariega for now,pfungwa

dzake hadzisi stable..Hamenokuti chii chaaona
chamuvhiringidza pfungwa.." Alex

akangobvumirawo ndokutenda zvake chiremba.Chaive
chaonekwa aichiziva asi kuti

chiremba vaudzwe zvakange zvisingaite sezvo vaive
chiremba wema Agents

chete.Alex akaonekana nechiremba ndokudzokera zvake
kunoenderera

nekubvunzana na Zungura.Achangopinda mu office,land
line yakabva yatanga

kuringer.Sheron aive padhuze nayo akabva adaira,aterera
akabva adaidza Alex,"It's

Jonzo." Alex akabva atambira phone ndokutanga kutaura
na Jonzo.

Me.

ME."Jonzo,zvakamira sei sei."

JONZO...:"Haa,kuno sofara so good,but heyy..kwakaipa kuno shamwari."

ME..:" Ko chii,asi pane vatiza here?"

Ndakatobvunza ndichitonzwa kuzeka kana kubvunza kwacho,ndaisada kunzwa

zvinotaridza kurasisa zvandakange ndaronga.

JONZO..."Haa,sofa hapana zvavo vatiza,pane zvinhu zvandaona mu Cpu ikuuya

ikoko,Chirwa is 100% guilty,nyaya dzese dzataitambura nadzo,ndiye vake

aiitisa.Hameno umwe wake waaitaura naye,iyeye I think haasi munyika asi

heyy,pakaipa.Mapictures zvawo mamwe arimo,unonzwa tsitsi iwee.Now

ndakutoona sekuti mofanirwa kutumira dog patrol because togona kutadza kubata

zvimwe zvinhu musango muye."

Nyaya yembwa ndakange ndamboifunga asi ndakairegerera kuti,iyi nzvimbo yaive

nevanhu vaive vauya kuzofara saka imbwa dzaigona

kuzoruma vamwe vanenge

vadhakwa vakabatwa nehope musango.

ME..." Mmmm,imbwa hadzizoite kwakazara vanhu wena.Regga tiunze vamwe

vanouya vachikubatsirai kana muchida or tounza ma flood light ikoko,hapana

chamungapotse nema flood lights,vanhu vakazowandisa zvinhu zvopinda

musango."

Jonzo akabvumirana neni paye.

JONZO.." Ok,so now tirikumbo searcher ma rooms acho but akawandisa

wena,hameno kuti toita sei sezvo nguva dzadai kufamba."

Ndakamboramba ndakanyarara ndichifunga paye,pfungwa yandakafunga,ha

menowo kana yaibatsira saka ndakabva ndabvunzawo Sheron.

ME.."Sheron,tikasunga mambo na Chirwa ne group ravo riri pama pics apo

zvanhasi hazviite here,tonyora mazita evamwe vese varipo pa party,kana pane

vasina zvitupa ndovamwe vatosunga ivavo."

Sheron akabva angobvumiranawo neni ipapo,ndakaudza Jonzo izvi,Jonzo

akafarirawo pfungwa iyi.

Jonzo akabva awoneka,ini ndakabva ndatanga kufona futi kumwe..pasina nguva

ndakange ndadairwa.

ME..."Hello ma boss,this is Agent Dube here,ndikukumbirawo mamwe mapurisa

,but this time vanofanirwa kuenda ne 3 trucks dze prison,tikuda kuti

kumbonotorwa vanhu saka handisi kuziva kuti vakawanda zvakadii."

Ndakanyarara kanguva,ndichinzwa mukuru wandaitaura naye achitaura

nevamwewo,akazodzoka kwandiri.

"OK,Hanzi tokwanisa kukupai 2 trucks for now,saka votouya izvezvi here? Or

vobatana nevamwe vaenda vaye,vongoenda ikoko streight."

ME.." Ngavaende streight,maita basa wena,nhasi ma cells

enyu achazarisa

wena..kkkkk." Ndakabva ndakata zvangu asati apindura.

Ndabva paphone ndakabva ndachienda kuna Zungura
wangu manje,"Yaaa..ta

mbizorora handiti,toenderera zvedu here?" Zungura
akabvumira,takabva tatanga

zvedu kubvunzana,apa akandiudza kubva pavakada
kuuraya musikana

kwaMachipisa,akandiudza zvekutengesera umwe murume
mota yavaive

vaba.Chaakaramba chaive chekuti vaive vakambouraya
kana munhu mumwechete

zvavo.Zungura aive munhu akavimbika zvekuti,pamwe
pandaiti achanyepa

ndamubvunza zvandoziva,aibva anyatsondiudza chaizvo
chaizvo zvandinenge

ndichida kunzwa.Zvemusi uyu,hapana nyaya yemazita
yandakamubvunza

zvangu,ndaيدا kubata nyaya mbichana mbichana,kusvika
ndaziva zvese

zvaaizivawo,kana ndadaro ndaizotangawo kufunga

saiye,kana kuti ndaizotangawo

kufunga sembavha...

Ndaneta nekubvunza,ndakanzwa kunze kuchitinhira
mota,ndakabuda ndichifunga

kuti pamwe vana Jonzo vakange vadzoka,asi ndakabva
ndangosangana na

Peter.....

End of chapter 29..

Thank you for reading

AFTER 10 MAIN HOUSE

[2018/06/08, 17:53] A.MHANGAMI † ♂: AFTER 10
Novels

AGENTS OF THE STATE

AFTER 10 NOVELS

0734871781

0775229825

FACEBOOK PAGE

"AFTER 10 Novels"

A.MHANGAMI.

CHAPTER 30

CHIRWA' S HOUSE.

Pamba paChirwa pakange zvino pavekuita se
panemariro,vaye vehanha nhete

vakange voyuwira zvino vakazvambarara pasi.Mambo
akanga avekuita sekuti

akange avekupenga,kudemba kwaakange oita
nekazevezeve kwaitosvota

kunyangwe vaaiyedza kuudza."Dai ndakaziva kuti
ndomarongerero enyu aya

ndingadai ndisina kutombobvira ndauya kuno,now
ndakuradzikwa pasi semwana

mucheche...Iye Chirwa wacho arikuitei kwaaendeswa
ikoko....dai zvaiita vakomana

avo vangoregawo kubatana nemazita edu...." Akademba
zvinhu zvakawandisisa,

pfungwa dzake dzakange dzatove kure kure.Ari
mukudemba kwake,kwakabva

kwachitanga kuoneka ma lights emota aipinda kugate
rekupinda pamba

pachirwa,matinhiriro aiita mota dzacho ainzwika kuti

kwaiuya mota hombe.Vanhu

vese vakasimudza musoro vachiyedza kutarisa kuti chii
chaiuya,pavakaona mazi

rori matatu mahombe e prison achisvika,vasikana
vaichema vakatotanga

kuwedzera kuchema.Kana ari Chirwa,haaa anenge
akatoita kuzvitotesa.Pakasvika

pachimira maroricaye,makadzika mapueisa mamwe aive
akabata mboma,mukuru

wavo akaenda akambonotaura neumwe mukuru wema
purisa akange auya nemota

dzekutanga.Apedza kutaura neuya,akabva
aendankunotaura nevamwe

vake,ndokubva vamira zvavo kumazi mota avo.Izvi
zvichiitika panze,mumba

maitovewo nezvakanga zvave kuitika.

"Ehee,Gody...ko ka door ako ndekei kari pasi pe table yako
iyi.? " Jonzo

aitobvunza achipusha table iya.Muroom mavakange
vari,yakange yave yechi

15,Chirwa abvunzwa kudaro,akaramba akangonyarara

achiita seakange apera

mweya."Heeyy,ndouya futi ipapo here? Ukundinyararira ...?" Chirwa akatarisa

Jonzo zvekare,ndokutarisa mukomana akange akamira padivi pake,hameno

zvaaitofunga ipapo.Akatarisa zvekare kwaive na Jonzo achibvunza,ndok

ungoyerekana angoti kwaranyu kusimuka paaive akagara,mukomana aive padivi

naye akatovhunduka akuona mukuru vatoti tsoka ndibereke vakananga kudoor

rekubuda muroom muye.Jonzo ndiye akawana nguva yekuziva zvaive zvakuitika

ipapo,akasiya zvaaiita ndokutevera mumashure maChirwa achidaidzira,"Heyy

iwee,unofunga kuti unotizirepi kwauri kumhanyira ikoko..miraa!" Chirwa haana

kana kucheuka zvake,akabuda mumba muye ndokumhanyira kwaive nevanhu

vavakaradzikwa pasi,mapurisa aive akamira akavhara rimwe divi vakagara

vakagadzirira kumubata sezvo vakamuona achiri
kure.Asvika paive pakaradzikwa

vanhu,akavika ndokunomira paive na Mambo,ndokubva
atendeuka achitarisa

kwaibva na Jonzo."Kana muchida kuziva zve room
iya,hamunga siye uyu.." Apa

aidaidzira achinongedzera Mambo,Mambo achinzwa
umwe wake achidaidzira

zvaaidaidzira,akaita seachanyura pasi.

Jonzo akavika paive pakamira Chirwa,pfungwa dzake
aitoda ku zamurira imwe

mbama asi akazoterera zvaiyedza kutaurwa na Chirwa,."
You are very sill

sure,ungandimhanyise wouya kuzotengesa umwe
wako,nxaaaa..ndandikuda

kukubvisa mazino iyayo...ngarisimuke
futi,mazitsotsi....simuka apo.." Mambo

vakaigadzikwa bhutsu vakaviga musoro
nehembe,nekurwadziwa akasimuka achiita

kujamba.Zvaisekesa asi hapana kana munhu akakwanisa
kuti bufu,zvaingove

mumaziso chete."Chirwa...ini handigare kuno
ini,unoti..vabvunze ininiwo zve room

yeimba yako kuti zvadii...mukuru,handina kana
chandi..chandinozivawo ini..."

Mambo akanga otadza kutaura,kutya kwakange kwomuita
semunhu

anokakama.Jonzo akadhonza bhande ra Chirwa
ndokubata Mambo futi,"Handei..m

unozivana imi,ndikuda kuti tinovhura ka door kandaona
muroom meimba

yenyu..zvese zvamuri kuita izvi hazvichinje zvandiri kuda."
Vakazvuzvurudzwa

varume vaviri apa vamwe vese chavaigona kwaiva
kungosuduruka chete."Fambai

mhani,mukuona sekuti tirikutamba pano ,chamakadya
chamuka zvino vakomana."

Vaviri vakazvuzvurudzwa sezvidhakwa zvabatwa
zvichiitira wet pamadziro

echurch,vakaendwa navo kusvika vanopinda mumba
mainge mabuda Chirwa

achimhanya muye.

"Vhurai tione kuti munei manyanya kupa kuti mutye
zvaka dai, this time takuita

tichishandisirana chisimba because makutoona sekuti
ndimi muchiri kutonga

pano." Chirwa akatarisa kwaive na Mambo, Mambo
akaramba akatarisa pasi ende

zvaitove pachena kuna Chirwa kuti Mambo aisatoda kuita
seane chaanoziva nezve

door rainzi rivhurwe. Apa Jonzo akange zvino ave kutaura
achitaridza kuti akange

ave neshungu chero yekuzvambura varume vakuru kana
vachinge vatadza

kutevedzera zvaaida. Chirwa akabuditsa kamwe ka key
muhomwe make

,ndokukatambidza Jonzo. "Iyi ndiyo key yachoo." Jonzo
akatambira key

ndokunovhura kadoor kaye. Paakakavhura, aifunga kuti
achangowana kari ka door

kasina kwakanoenda, asi akati akavhura door
akashamisika achiona

rima. Akadongorera haana chaakaona, ndokubatidza ka

torch kaaive nako,mukati

merima muye,akaona ma steps aidzika pasi,izvi zvakabva
zvamupa kuziva kuti chii

chaive pasi apa.Pasi pemba yavaive vakamira paive
neimwe imba futi ende door

racho ndiro ravaive vawana.

"Hee.,heee,yaaa makaoma vakomana imi..'Saka mukureva
kuti pasi apa ndozvapari

nhai...Chirwa,huya kuno upinde titeverewo." Chirwa
akasimuka achiita

zvekuchimbidza ndokuenda kwaainzi apinde."Kana
wapinda ubatidze light

handiti,ukarega ndikukukandira ma tear gas pasi ipapo!"
Chirwa akatarisa

Jonzo,"Ok ndingarambe ndakadzimawo light murima here
boss." Apa aitodzika

pasi,Jonzo akasiya kusvika Chirwa adzika akusaoneka
ndokubva akuenda kwaive na

Mambo."Iwewe ndiwe mmmm.mmm,ok yaa
ndakuziva,gava rakadambura

musung....." Haana kuzopedzisa nyaya yaaida kutaura

sezvo imba yese yakabva

yaita rima,apa kana kunze kwakadzima ma lights ese aive
akabatidzwa.Vanhu

pavakaona kunze kwese kwave nerima,vakasimuka
vamwe ,kunyanya vakomana

vana Chirwa,pasina kana kanguva magetsi adzima,panze
pakange pave ne zhowe

zhowe.Mapurisa akanga oita batai batai kuvanhu asi
munhu akange asisatye

zvemurima,vakabatidza ma lights emota dzavo asi
hazvina kushanda."Batai chero

vamakwanisa muchiisa murori,rovai vanhu kana zvanetsa
heyu.." Vamupurisa

vakanga vadhuma vakabata chi louder speaker chavo,ne
hasha vakakanda louder

speaker pasi ndokubuditsa pfuti yavo
muhomwe,ndokuinongedzera mudenga

ndokuiridza kaviri.

Vanhu vanzwa kurira kwepfuti,vakawedzera
kuvhiringidzika zvekuti vakange vave

kumhanyira kwese kwese.Mamwe mapurisa akatanga

kupinda kuvanhu

achibata,mamwe achirova nemboma.Vamwewo vanhu vakatanga kudzosera

mapurisa paye,yakange yave hondo yezvibhakera zvino,pfuti dzakange dzisisaite

kushandisa sezvo paive nevanhu vakawandisa."Maiweeee,ndarohwa chibhakera

pazisoo.....bata uyooo." .. " Rara pasi,iweeee...Ayewa...ndikuita basaa..." Izvi

ndizvo zvakange zvakunzwikwa murima.Mapurisa airova pamwe nekurohwa

ipapo,vakasungwa vakasungwawo zvavo asi vazhinji vakatiza nemusango,kumota

kwaisaendeka sezvo kwakange kwakaita kugarwa nemapurisa aive nepfuti ne

mboma...

Jonzo aiinzwa noise yese yaiitika panze asi haana kuda kana kubuda zvake

panze,chaakakwanisa kubvunza Mambo kuti maswitch emagetsi aive kupi.Mhinduro

yaakapihwa yakamupedza simba,ma switch aive mu room

maakange aita kuti

Chirwa apinde ega,izvi zvaireva kuti Chirwa ndiye akange
adzima magetsi..Jonzo

akakumbira kuunzirwa torch,vakamutambidza,ndokubva
aenda pakadoor kaye

ndokutaridza torch murima reka room kaye."Chirwa..nhasi
zvawaita izvi ukuzvifira

chete.! " Apa kuti adzike pasi ipapo zvakange zvotyisa
zvino,aive asisazive kuti

aisangana nei pasi ipapo apa Chirwa akange atotaridza
kuti aive nedzimwe

pfungwa kwete dzekungonzwisisa zvaainzi aite.."Iwee pasi
apa panerimwe door

robuda here?" Mambo vakapindura,"Haa,handizive zvangu
ini."Jonzo akadzoka

paive na Mambo ndokuvabata pahuro,"Hauzive chii..haisi
imba yenyu mese here

iyii...pinduraa nekukurumidza!" Mambo haana kuda
kupindura,Chirwa akabva

akanda chibhakera mudumbu ma Mambo.Mambo
akanzwikwa kugomera ndokubva

awira pasi akabata mudumbu." Mhanya unotora ma tear
gas mukande pasi

apo..huyai nema nerve gas chaiwo..kurumidzai."
vakomana 2 vakabuda mumba

muye vachimhanya kwavakange vatumwa.

Nenguva diki panze pakanzwikwa kurira kwedzimwe
pfuti,ruzha rwakaita

rwuchidzikira apa mutsindowo yaingonzwikwa kwese
kwese."Simuka tione,ndati

kune door rimwe here?,kana usingade kupindura rega asi
ini handiregedze zvandiri

kuita and ndichatowedzera!" Apa achidaro akabva avhura
bhutsu yakananga

nechemumbabvu ma Mambo,mambo akagomera
zvinesimba apa,bhutsu yakange

yamuwanikidza pambabvu chaipo.Jonzo aitoda kukanda
imwe asi akamiswa nechi

over,over chake chakabva chatanga kurira."Traffic 10,do
you read...?" Akachibvisa

pachaive ndokudaira," Traffic 10,go ahead.." akamirira
kunzwa mhinduro,apa

Mambo akange akangorara pasi achikosora."Traffic
10,kuno kwashata sir sorry

ndasiya procedure yedu chaiyo.Vanhu varikurwisana
nemapurisa kuno,toita sei apa

vamwe vatiza." Jonzo akambonyarara
ndokuzopindura,"Ok..call dog patrol,tell

them its emergency and kana vakuuya vaudzei vatotanga
kuvhurira imbwa vachiri

kure and mese mobva musango zvekuti
hamuzobatanidzirwe nembwa..Alert

everyone." Jonzo akabva adzosera chi over over chake.

Jonzo zvinhu zvakange zvamushandukira nenguva diki
diki,kubva mukufara

kwaange achiita akange apinda mukutanga kusuwa
futo.Chirwa akange akonzeresa

ndiye aive amusiya achidzika muroom ega,apa futi kuti
adzike zvakange zvisingaite

nekuti aisaziva zvakaita pasi pachu.Kuti ati vamwe
vadzikd zvaisaita futi nekuti

kwaive kutumira vamwe mudziva rinengwena.Ari
mukufunga kudaro,vakomana

vake vakadzoka."Boss,tauya nawo,totokanda here?" Apa vaibvunza vakatarisa

Jonzo,kupererwa kwake kwaitooneka nemumba makange makacheneswa ne

torch."Kandai ese ari 4 ka1,kurumidzai tibatidze magetsi,panze zvingaite nani."

Vakomana vakaita zvavaive vaudzwa,vamakanda vakabva vavhara door riye kuitira

kuti zvisasvike kwavari.Vakatambidza Jonzo zvima mask 2 kuti apfeke,chimwewo

opa Mambo sezvo ivo vakatodzoka vakapfeka.

After 5 mins,Jonzo akaenda kunovhura door riye,ndokutanga kudzika nema steps

achipinda muka room kaye,apa achitaridza torch madivi ese.Karoom kacho kaiita

sekadiki nekuda kwekuzara kwakaive kakaita apa nekuda kwehutsi aitadza futi

kuona kuti kainyatsosvika kupi.Adzika kusvika pasi akatanga kufamba famba

achitsvaga kuti angangowane Chirwa,apa zvinhu kubatanidzwa kwazvaive zvakaitwa

kwaitopa kuti kutsvaga kwake kwaaiita Chirwa kunetse.Ari mukufamba akabva

aonawo paive nema switch emagetsi,akamhanyira pa switch board iye

ndokunotanga kukwidza ma switch ese aive adzikiswa na Chirwa.Paakakwidza

yekupedzisira,akaona pamusoro paaive adzika pachiita chiyedza kutaridza kuti

magetsi akange adzoka.Apedza zvema switch emagetsi,akatanga kuchitsvaga

Chirwa pame nepaive ne switch yelight remuka room kaaive aka,akatarisa

kwaiienda pipe yaibva pa light kusvika aona paibatidzwa light napo,akafambisa

achinobatidza paye.Muroom makabva mati ngwee kuchena,Jonzo akatarisa tarisa

akaona kuti room yaanga achiona sekuti idiki nekuda kwerima,yaitove passage

yaienda kure ende kwayaienda kwakange kuine rima futi,zvicbireva kuti kushaya

Chirwa kwaaive aita,akange aenda kure kwekuti

kwaisazvikwa nemweya wema

nerve gas avaive vaisa..Jonzo akabva atanga kutevera
kwaienda passage iye apa

abuditsa pfuti yake,nyaya yakange yabuda nepasipo
manje.Mupfungwa dzake

akatanga kuona mifananidzo yevakuru vake nevana Alex
vaaisaziva,vachimubvunza

mibvunzo yaaitadza kupindura,kutya kwakange
kwakupinda muhana make manje....

End of chapter 30..

Thank you for reading....

AFTER 10 MAIN HOUSE

[2018/06/08, 17:53] A.MHANGAMI † ♂: AFTER 10
Novels

AGENTS OF THE STATE

AFTER 10 NOVELS

0734871781

0775229825

FACEBOOK PAGE

"AFTER 10 Novels"

A.MHANGAMI.

CHAPTER 31

CHIRWA..

Chirwa panguva yaakanzi na Jonzo adzike mu room
yepasi,akashaya kuti mudzimu

wakange wamubvira nepi.Tsoro dzake dzakange
dzavharidzirwa akaona dzabuda

dzave mabhobho dzese.Chaipa kuti afare,aiziva zvaive
pasi paainzi apinde ende futi

aiziva kuti akangodzika chete
ega,haachatobatike.Achidzika akabva ananga

pamaswitch emagetsi chaipo,ndokusviko dzikisa main
switch yaipa magetsi pamba

pake pese.Aona adzima,akabva achitanga kumhanya
nepassage yaive pasi

ipapo,passage iyi yainobudira musango,nechekure neimba
yake ende futi

kwayaibudira kwacho kwaive kudhuze nedzinzira saka
zvaizoita nyore kuti atize

nzvimbo yakange yaipa.Achimhanya kudaro akange
akabatidza phone yake,ndiyo

yaimuvhenekera kwaaienda.Aona kuti akange ave kure ne
kure nekwaave adzika

nako,akabva atanga kufonera vamwewo
vanhu.Pakadairwa phone akaita

seacharidza mhere nekufara,"Hello Shilla,its
Gody.Urikumba here?" Shilla aive

afonerwa akabva adairawo zvaakadaira,Chirwa
ndokuenderera."Ahhhh,usauye ku

party,kwaipa now...wakupii?...ok huya kuya kwadakati
kunobuda tunnel yepamba

pangu iye,yaa...huya fast..Ungasvike zvemaminutes
mangani kubva pawange

wave...Ok yaaa,saka in 5 mins ndinengewo
ndasvika,usabve ndisati ndasvika...Bie.

."

Achibva paphone akabva atanga kumhanya zvine simba
manje,akange ave

nechekumhanyira sezvo akange ave nemunhu aive
akukwanisa kumubatsira

kutiza.Shilla uyu vamwe munganetseke kuti ndeupi,sezvo
zita rake risina

parakambotaurwa.Shilla,ndiye musikana aive nevamwe
vake,vakauya vakarasa

misoro yevana yaive musaga,padhuze nepa Private
lounge.Shilla aive musikana

akange apinzwa basa na Chirwa,basa rake raive rekubata
vana vacheche achiunza

kune vaikwanisa kuzouraya,nenyaya yekuti aive
mukadzi,akaonekwa kuti ndiye

aigona kunyengerera vana kuti vamutevere ndosaka
akaiswawo pa team

yemhondi.Iyewo Shilla akazotsvagawo vamwe vake
vaaibatsirana navo,asi kubva

pakasiwa zvekuuraya vanhu,Shilla akange asisabatike
batike,hamenowo kuti

akange ave kuita nezvei.

Chirwa akamhanya zvekuti kana dai pane aimutevera
kumashure,aigumisira amira

akungotarisa munhu achienda.Nenguva isipi Chirwa
akange asvika kuka bridge

kaive kune kwekubuda nako,akabuda zvakanaka,ndokuisa
lock nekunze.Kunze

kwaive nerima risingaite asi Chirwa haana chaaitya
murima,chaaitotya

ndekwaakange atiza.Achibuda paye,akafamba achiita
zvekuterera akutya kuti

pamwe pangangodaro pane vamwe vaudzwa kwekuuya
kuzomumirira.Hapana

chaakanzwa chaipa kuti afungire kuti paive nemunhu
padhuze naye,akatanga

kufambisa akananga kwaionekera ma lights
emota.Paakasvika panzira paive

pakamira mota,haana kana kumhanyira kuenda kumota
kuye,akamiea achitarisa

kuti maive nani mumota iye.Agutsikana kuti maive na
Shilla neumwewo musikana

waaingoziwa kuona,akabva abuda musango ndokutanga
kumhanya akananga

kumota kuye.Achisvika akangosviko vhura door
ndokuzvikanda pa seat."Handei,dz

okera nekwawabva nako,usatombomira kana tikamiswa
...." Mota yakasimudzwa

zviya zvekuridza mavhiri,nenguva idiki diki yakange

yatarisa kwayabva nako

yakurova pasi.

JONZO...

Jonzo akamboshingirira kuda kutevera asina waaudza kuti
Chirwa akange

asisaoneke mu tunnel muya asi hapana kure kwaakasvika
sezvo akatanga kubvuma

chokwadi chaaive asingade kubvuma,Chirwa akange
amutamba chekuseri,ende

kuramba achimutsvaga ega inguva yaaitotambisa munhu
achienda.Jonzo akatanga

kudzokera kwaaive abva nako,akumhanya zvino.
Kwaaidzokera aisatoziva zvaaida

kunoita,dikita raakange obuda raitove rakasangana
rekutya nerekutsva nechi gas

mask chaaive akapfeka. Apa kuti ashandise chi over over
kana kufona kwaisaita

nenyaya yema nerve gas avakange vakanda,speed yake
anenge aitofungawo

zvekunofona ave kune mhopo.Pamwe aimbodhumira asi
kumira akange

asisakwanise,apa kufemereka zvake,aitoita sezviya
zvinoita dhongi kana richinge
raneta.

Paakanobata ma steps achikwidza kudzokera mu room
yaive pamusoro,mutsindo

wake wainzwika nekuti vamwe vake vaive muimba
maakanobudira,vakamhanya

kudongorera.Achibuda,akabva abvisa chi mask chiye
ndokuchikanda kwakadaro

uko,kwakumboita semunhu azarirwa.Vamwe vake,hapana
akada kubvunza

zvakanwanda sezvo chiso chake chaitotaura
zvakanwanda,akamboramba

achifemereka ndokuzotanga kutaura."Chirwa..ahwanda
pasi apa kana kuti

atotiza..daidzai vamwe mupinde makawanda....haisi
room,its more like a tunnel

isingayooneke kwainoperera." Vamwe vachinzwa
izvi,vakabva vatopinza zvi over

over kune vamwe vavo vaive kunze.Nenguva diki
kwakauya mapurisa ne team

yaJonzo ndokutosvika vachiudzwa zvaive zvataurwa na Jonzo,vakatanga kupinda

1.1 mutunnel muya,apa vaive vakabata pfuti dzavo vamwe nemboma ne

torch.Vapinda vese,Jonzo akabva ambobuda achisiya Mambo nevamwe vakomana

2,ave panze akabva afonera Alex achimuudza zvese zvaive zvaitika.

ME...

Phone call ya Jonzo yakasvika ndichangopedza kutumira ma reports ana Peter apa

ivo vakange vatoenda ndasara na Sheron,Mary akange abuda achiperekedza

Zungura ku room yatakange tati arare musi uyu sezvo taitya kuti angangofunga

zvimwe usiku akatiza.

Me..."Eheee boss Jonzo,matiiko.." Ndakatodaira ndichifarira ndisingazive zvaive

zvichida kutaurwa zvacho.

JONZO..."Agent,I am very sorry..kuno zvinhu hazvisi kufamba mushe.." Jonzo

akataura zvandakanzwa nepafoni kuti akange aremerwa shuwa.

ME.. "Chii chikuitika Jonzo,taura zvonzwika.." Ndakange ndakunzwa kutyawo manje

nekuti kuvhiringidzika kwe operation iyi,kwaive kuvhiringidzika kwe basa ranguwo

futi.Jonzo akatora nguva asingapindure,paakazotanga kundiudza nyaya

yake,ndakanzwa sendakange ndagadzikwa chidhinja pamoyo chaipo,Jonzo akange

asiya munhu aive nenyaya yese manje apa.Chirwa ndiye chete aive nesimba,kutiza

kwake kwaitoreva kuti nyaya yakanga isati yapera.Zvaariye aive musoro,chaimuta

dzisa kutanga kuunganidza vamwe vanhu chii,pamwe mhosva dzatakange tati

dzadzikira,dzaigona kutanga futi nekuda kwe mistake ya Jonzo.Ndakanzwa moyo

wangu kuzara nemashoko anopisa andaida kuudza Jonzo asi,pane chakandimisa

kutaura zvisina basa.Jonzo neni taive panguva

yakafanana,hapana Jonzo

paaizombofara nekuvhiringidza basa iye achiziva kuti
ndipo parikutomupa

kurarama.

Me..."Ok Jonzo,so mu tunnel yacho mapinda vanhu
here,ko did you alert vamwe

varipanze kuti vatarisise sango rese here?"

JONZO.."Yaaa,apa ndatodaidza dog patrol because kuno
kwa kwanehondo

padzima magetsi,vamwe vanhu vatizira musango so dog
patrol ndiyo ingatibatsire

kubata vese vatiza kana vachiri musango..

Yaa izvi zvaibatsira hazvo,asi kana ari Chirwa ndakaona
sekuti anenge aenda kare

panozosvika dog patrol.

ME..Ok Jonzo,itai chero zvamaita but 1 dzikakwana pasina
chafamba,siyanai

nazvo.Tozozviona kwakachena,vanhu vamabata vese
vakupai mazita avo nezvitupa

siyai vaende and vasina vese chitoisai mumota vauye
kuma cells.Izvi itai fast so

that pamunovhurira imbwa dzenyu,hapana vanhu vamusiri
kuda kuti vabatwe

vachabatwa" Jonzo haana zvake kuita nharo.

JONZO.."Ok thanks,rega nditoudza mapurisa atore
vanouya vauye...I am now

stressed,ndarasisa mission yese." Handina kuda kuramba
ndichida kutaura,ndakabv

a ndadzoseraphone panzvimbo payo.Sheron akange
akanditarisa ndiri

pafoni,akabva auya pandaive ndakagara,"Kwakanaka
here?"

Ndakamuudza zvese,haana zvake zvakawanda
zvaakataura,kunze kwekungoti,"Don't

worry tomubata futi,kana anephone yake chete or number
dzangu tomubata."

Nemashoko aSheron,ndakanzwawo
kakusununguka,mwana aiziva zvaipa kuti
pfungwa dzangu dziwane zororo...

CHIRWA'S HOME.

Mapurisa mushure mekunge apihwa go ahead na
Jonzo,vakatanga kusimudza

vanhu 1,1 vachibvunza adress ne chitupa,vakawanikwa
vainazvo zvitupa,vakanyo

resa ma adress,vapedza vakamiswa kwavo vega.Vaye
vasina vaiti achingopedza

kubvunzwa,aibva atonanga mu rori.After nguva yakati
rebei,vanhu vese vakange

vapera.Vaive vasina zvitupa vakange vakawandisa
kudarika vaive nazvo,marori ese

ari 3 akange ave nevanhu apa vaive vasara pasi
vakangewo vachikwanisa kuzadza 2

marori."Vese vasara pasi,musafambe fambe now,garai
pasi.Musango umu mave

neimbwa." Mupurisa akange ave kudaidzira pa louder
speaker.Vanhu

vakambonyarara zvekuita kunge vainge vaona
zvinotyisa,murunyararo imomo

zveshuwa imbwa dzakabva dzatanga kunzwika
dzichihukura nechemusango,dog

patrol yakange yasvika.

Imbwa dzichihukura kudaro,pamwe pakanzwikwa munhu
achiridza

mhere,kunerimwe divi kukarira pfuti.Musango makange
mashata zvino,imbwa

dzaitonzwika kuti dzaitoruma vanhu,chakatadza kubatika
ndechekuti airidza pfuti

aive ani.Vanhu vese vakaramba vakati ziii,rori rekutanga
nerechi 2 akabva asimuka

ndokuenda kukasara 1 rechi 3 raive risina
kunyatsozara.Nguva yakafamba musango

muchingonzwikwa imbwa kubhon'a nekuhukura,kumwe
wainzwa mhere.Kuhukura

kwembwa kwakaita kuchiswedera padhuze,pasina
nguva,musango makatanga

kubuda vanhu vachiita sebara ramhanywa.Vese
vaibudamo vaiuya vachipinda pakati

pevanhu vaive vanzi vagare pasi vaya vaive
nezvitupa.Wese auya,police

yaitongотора ichirova munhu achipinzwa murori raive
rasara risina kuzara apa

vakange vasisina nguva yekutarisa kuti wauya warumwa
here kana kuti wakaita

sei,vaingorova chete.

Musango muya,mapurisa aive aita imbwa dzekutosiya
sezvo vaive vanzi munhu

wese arimusango ane mhosva.Vamwe vanhu vakabatwa
nembwa vamwe

vakarumwa zvekubvarurirwa hembe kuita mamvemve
chaiwo,vakakwanisawo kutiza

vakatiza vachidzokera kwavaive vatiza,vamwewo
ndevakakwira mumiti vakutiza

imbwa,asi hapana akasara musango.Vemumuti
vaidzikiswa vombo purwa ne mboma

wozonzi adzokere kwaabva achimhanya.Apa waiti ukanzi
dzokera kwawabva

uchimhanya,waisatofamba nekuti imbwa wainzwa
dzakuhukura dzichiita

sedzirikutevera.Vamwewo vaive
vakashinga,vakatomboyedza kuda kupinda

mumwena vachida kuhwanda imbwa asi zvakashaya
basa,pamwe mapurisa aiti

akafungira kuti pane apinda mumwena,vaisakurumisa
nembwa,vaikanda tear gas

cane mumwena imomo.Munhu aibuda ega achimhanya

apa wave panze vokubata

zvakaomarara futi,musango makange mave nehondo
yeminda chaiyo,kusatiza

kwako ndokurwadziwawo kwako.

Mapurisa ati fambei nesango riye,vakatanga kusvika
kumba kwaChirwa,uku imbwa

dzakazowana zvitunha zvainge zvakandwa mu side
mefence,mapurisa akabva

amirira ikoko sezvo akange atopedza basa raakange
auyira.Vaona zvitunha,vakada

idza vamwewo ndokubatsirana kusimudza zvitunha zviye
vachiendasa paive

pakachena.Zvitunha zvese zvakawanikwa nechekusango
zvaive 4,chimwechete

chaive cheuya mukomana wekuda kubata Sheron
nezvimwe 2 zvevakomana

vaishanda na Mary,chekupedzisira aive Daison.Zvitunha
zvaunganidzwa,vakasecha

muhomwe vachida kuona kana paive nezvingangoshanda
kuti vanhu vazivikamwe

mazita avo,pavaka seacher homwe dzevakomana

vaishanda na Mary vakawana ma

I.D avo ekubasa,vakabva vayongoziva kuti vaive vamwe
vavo vaive vauraiwa.Vakasi

mudza zvitunha zvavo ndokuenda kunozviisa
mumota,nenguva diki mota yakange

yorova pasi yondesa zvitunha ku mortuary...

JONZO..

Kubva pakabva Jonzo pa phone na Alex,akadzokera
mumba maive na Mambo

nevakomana 2,akavika ndokunosimudza Mambo paaive
akagara."Hey..simuka

apo.."Mambo achisimuka akadirwa mbama
yakamuvhundutsa zvekuti akamboita

seakange abatwa nechadzimira."Now ndakuda kuudzwa
zvandirikuda

kuziva....maona sekuti ndakapusa,iwe ndiwe uchaudza
vamwe vese kuti zvaitwa na

Chirwa hazvidzokorodzwe futi!" Mambo haana kukwanisa
kunyatsotarisa kwaive

kuna Jonzo,sezvo aibata bata dama rake raakange
arohwa."Chirwa

maapinda,anokwanisa kubuda here and kana achibuda
anobudira kupi?" Mambo

akaona kuti akada zvekunonoka kupindura,imwe mbama
yaiuya ikamumhara

futi,akabva atanga kupindura."Ehhhee,...inooo inoo budira
kuseri ukooo,kunzira

inoenda ku Ruwa,asi motombofamba pasii..Imba yaive
yeva..yevarungu

vaichengetera zvinhu zvavo pasi ipapo nguva yehondo.."
Jonzo akabva aziva kuti

Chirwa akange atotsakatika,cherodai vaimutsvaga
sei,zvemusi uyu zvakange

zvavharana.Akabuditsa over over yake,ndokuudza
mapurisa kuti aende kumotarisa

kunzira kwaitaurwa,akabvunza Mambo kuti panzvimbo
painobudira Chirwa pakaita

sei.Audzwa akaudzawo mapurisa kuti anopatsvaga,chaiva
chasara manje kwaive

kumirira kunzwa zvichabuda kune vapinda mu tunnel
nevamwe vaaive atuma manje

kunotarisa.

Nekurwadziwa nekumira,Jonzo akabuda muroom muye
ndokuenda kumbonoona

kuti kunze zvaifambawo sei.Asvika kunze akawana vanhu
vaunganidzwa

vaye,ndokubvunza kuti vaive vei,paakaudzwa akapa
mapurisa mvumo yekuti

vavaregedze vachienda zvavo kudzimba dzavo sezvo
vaive vasiya ma details avo,asi

pavanhu vakasiwa vese hapana munhu aishanda na
Chirwa akasiwa akaenda

kumba.Wese aive palist iya akasungwa
ipapo,vakashaikwawo vakangofungirwa kuti

vatiza sezvo Jonzo akange asina kuudzwa zvevaye vaive
vabatwa ne team yana

Alex.....

End of Chapter 31.

Thank you for reading.

AFTER 10 MAIN HOUSE

[2018/06/08, 17:53] A.MHANGAMI † ♂: AFTER 10
Novels

AGENTS OF THE STATE

AFTER 10 NOVELS

0734871781

0775229825

FACEBOOK PAGE

"AFTER 10 Novels"

A.MHANGAMI.

CHAPTER 32.

CHIRWA'S HOUSE.

1 Dzakakwana hapana kana kuwanikwa Chirwa,apa vaive
vaenda kunotarisa Chirwa

kwaainzi aifanirwa kubuda nako vakasviko dimbura lock
yaive yaiswa na

Chirwa,ndokupinda mu tunnel vachiti vangangosangana
naye imomo asi hapana

Chirwa wavakaona.,vakatosangana nevamwe vaive vabva
nemumba.Vakadzokera

vese vachinoudza Jonzo,Jonzo akabva angosiyira zvese
mumaoko e police kuti

ichitsagewo mhosva pamba apa.Abuda akanotaridzwa

zvitunha zvevakomana

vaishanda na Mary,akabva afonera Alex achimuudza kuti akange ashaya Chirwa uye

akange aona zvitunha zvevamwe va Alex.Pamutemo aiziva kuti kana paine umwe

wema Agents akuvara kana kufira pa crime scene vari pa operation,anofanirwa

kubviswa panzvimbo nekukurumidza mapurisa asati asvika,izvi zvaiitirwa kuti

kakawanda panozosvika mapurisa,vatori venhau vanenge vatosvikawo,saka

zvaizovhiringa mashandiro ema agents,asingade kuonekwa paanenge apindira.

Chirwa apa report yake kuna Alex,akaudzwa kuti ngaaise zvitunha pekuti

Ambulance yaikwanisa kusvika ichitora pasina kuvhiringidzwa,ndokunzi aise vanhu

vachachengeta futi zvitunha zvacho.Kana apedza zvese izvi akange akufanirwa

kuuya kuzoudzawo Alex zvaaive auta sezvo zvaisaita kuti Jonzo anyore report

nekuti aive asiri Agent. Jonzo akabva pa phone paye
ndokudzokera mumba maive

muna Mambo. Chaaida aisachiziva asi aive ne hasha
dzekunzvengwa na

Chirwa, "Mambo iwewe ndiwe uchatongerwa mhosva
dzese dzaChirwa. Kuuraiwa

kwaiitwa vanhu, kubiwa kwese kwaiitwa and evidence iripo
inokusunga, kuti upone

padzimwe mhosva kutobatsirana nesu kubata
Chirwa. Ohhh, I almost forget, une

imwe mhosva iya yawakatiza ukaenda ku S.A."

Mambo akange asina kana simba rekutaura, zvinhu zvese
zvaive zvaitika zvakange

zvamupedza simba apa dama rake raitomurwadza
zvisingaite, raive

razvimba. "Ukundinzwa here iweeee, ndokuvhara neimwe
mbama futi! Ok vakomana

endai naye munomukanda mumota mangu, uyu ndoenda
naye ndega." Mambo

akasimudzwa nevakomana vaviri, ndokuzvuzvurudzwa
achiendeswa ku car park

kwaive nemota ya Jonzo.Vanhu vaive
vakaunganidzwa,vachiona Mambo

achizvuzvurudzwa vakangotarisa pasi,vamwe
ndevakatosvotwa naye sezvo ariye na

Chirwa vaive vavakoka kuzosungwa.

Jonzo akaenda kunotaura nemupurisa aive
incharge,ndokumuudza kuti Police

yakukwanisa kuchipinda munyaya yepamba paChirwa.Apa
aizuva zvake kuti

vakomana vake vabvisa humbowo hwese hwezvinhu
zvaitwa nana Chirwa sezvo

vaisada kungwadza vamwe vangadai vaivawo mumadhiri
naChirwa.Zvombo

zvavakaona mu tunnel vakazvisiya kuitirawo kuti vema
pepa nhau vawane nhau

dzekuzonyora.Chese chine chekuita nekupondwa
kwevanhu chakabviswa pamwe

nemazita ese evamwe vaChirwa akabviswa
bviswa.Zvapera izvi Jonzo akadaidza

vamwe vake akasita 2 chete,vamwe vese vakabva vaenda
ku Central.Vari munzira

vaisangana nemota dzemapurisa nema Ambulance
pamwe nemota dzenhau,nyaya

yakanhe yochibuditswa kunyika yese yakange yabikwa
kare..

Hupenyu hwatinorarama ndizvo zvauri,vakomana vakange
vatosiya vaudza

mapurisa nyaya yekubuditsa pabepa.Chokwadi chaicho
chakange chatenderedzwa

zvekuti Chirwa akange akutonzi aive nemhosva
yekutengesa zvombo

zvinokuvadza.Pakazosara vana Jonzo kusvika ku
Central,ma internet akange atove

nema photo a Chirwa achinzi achinzi aiva
asingazivikamwe kwaari.Pa internet

hapana kutaurwa zvekuti Chirwa ainge atiza,izvi ndizvo
chaizvo zvaive zvasarira

vakomana va Jonzo 2.

Jonzo asvika kunana Alex,akasvika ndokuvaudza zvese
zvaive zvaitika,haana kana

paakasiirira.Alex na Sheron vaiseka pano ne apo,pamwe
vobvunzawo pavanenge

vasina kunzwisisa.Jonzo paakazotaura zvekutizwa kwake
na Chirwa,vaviri

vakamuseka zvisingaite,iye Jonzo haana zvake kuseka
sezvo akange ave

kunyara.Apedza kutaura nyaya yake akabva abudawo
ndokue da mu office make

ave kunonyora report yakewo.Apedza akabva atanga kuita
zvimwe asi vamwe vake

vakabva vaeda kudzimba dzavo,Mambo waaive auya naye
akange anoiswa mu cell

rake ega,aive akumbonzi azorore ozotanga kushandwa
nevanogona kana

kwachena.Jinzo akange afunga ari munzira kyti akada
kutsvaga infor pana Mambo

ariiye anogona kuzokuvadzanoro kuuraya chaiko nekuda
kwehasha dzaaive

nadzo.Jonzo agara mu office make,hope dzakaramba
kuwana nzvimbo mumusoro

make,kutizwa na Chirwa kwaaive aitwa,kwairamba
kuchingotamba nepfungwa

dzake,dai akange akapinda iye,hapana zvakadai zvingadai

zvakaiteka. Asi kudimbura

nyaya, tingangoti, yadeuka yadeuka, Jonzo akange arasa mukana kare, chaive

chakudiwa kuti amirire umwe mukana kana uchauya.

ALEX & SHERON.

Jonzo apedza kutaura nyaya yake, vaviri vakasara vakamirira Mary vachifunga kuti

achauya, asi pasina nguva vakazofonerwa vachiudzwa kuti Mary akange abatwa ne

hope akagara na Zungura. Vakabva vangoziva kuti mapiritsi aakange apihwa na

Chiremba akange ave kushanda manje, papasina need yekumutora, vakatoudza

akafoa kuti vamuwaridzire muneimwe room arare imomo. Zve phone zvapera, vaviri

vakabva vabuda zvavo vave kuenda kumba kwavo, ko mazuva ano tototi kumba

kwavo sezvo rudo rwavo rwakange rwasimbiswa nenyaya dzana Chirwa. Alex na

Sheron vakange vave kurara vese kumba kwa Alex kana kumba kwa Sheron, chero

vaigara navo vakange votongovati murume
nemukadzi.Vari munzira imomo

vakatanga kutaurirana nyaya dzavo sezvo apa operation
yakange yapinda nepasipo.

Alex.." Ukuonawo nyaya ya Chirwa shaa,now Chirwa is like
an injured

animal..tomubata sei ipapa?."

Sheron.."Mmmm,now to be honest,inini zvangu I'm scared
shaa.Zvaatiza kudai,ko

kana ave kuziva kuti ndini ndakamupinza panguva yaari
iyi."

Alex akatarisa musikana wake achitaura,zveshuwa nyaya
yaaitaura iyi yaitovewo

mupfungwa dzakewo.

Alex..."Haa,don't worry zvako,haambozive kuti ndiwe.I
think yofanirwa kusota

phone ya Zungura because ndiye ega akuona,but I don't
think angade kuzotaura

zvisina basa sezvo iyewo atotaura zvakawanda."

Sheron.."Yaa shuwa,Zungura wamboona paaachitaura
paye,he was so relaxed as if

aachiita chinhu chaaisoshaiwa mukana wekuita.I think he is genuine,haana

kumbobvira ada kushanda nemhondi,asi aiita kutomanikidzwa."

Alex akanyemwerera akatarisa Sheron.

Alex..."You have been charmed by master charmer Zungura,zvakaitwa Mary

ndozvaatoitawo pfungwa dzako...kkkkkk,now Mary akutoperekedza musungwa

kunorara otobatwa nehope ane musungwa.."

Vaviri vakatanga zvavo kuseka,apa vakange vave kuda kusvika ku Southerton.

Alex.."I think kana vana Mambo vakabatwa bhoo,vachataura nyaya

yese,haangambotadze kutaura zvimwe zvakavanzika zvatisingazive.Apa aita

munyama mumaoko maatambira macho,isu totongosiya Jonzo achiita basa rake."

Sheron.."Haa Mambo apo apinda mumaoko asiriwo,Jonzo arikutotaridza kuti

achaita zvese zvaanokwanisa kuti Mambo ataure

zvaanofanirwa kutaura.Dai zvake

akasazosiya hasha dzichitonga nekuti angaremadze munhu,pamwe ikazosara yave

mumaoko ake."

Alex..."Yaa,you are right there,ndichatozotaura naye mangwana..Apa mangwana

it's going to be a busy day ukuzvionawo here.?"

Sheron akabvunza kunyange aiziva zvaitaurwa na Alex.

Sheron.."Why richaita busy..?"

Alex..."Every office inevakuru vedu ichange ichida kunzwa mafambiro akaita

operation yedu,ukuwo pamwe police inenge ichitinetsa ichidawo kuzivawo zvimwe

zvavasiri kuziva pana Chirwa.As of now chavari kuziva ndechekuti,vakangonzi

vasunge vanhu asi reason yacho handina kuvaudza zvangu,saka vachatoda kuziva

futi.Apa tofanirwa kuona vanhu vasungwa,tobvunza vatoda vasina mhosva tosiya

vachienda kudzimba dzavo.Hazvizoite zvakanaka tikanyanya kuvasiya vari muma

cells because vamwe vane ma lawyers avo anenge akuzotinetsa."

Sheron akanyemwerera zvake,apa vakange vatosvikawo kumba kwa Alex,musi uyu

ndiko kwavaida kurara...

AGENTS'S BLACK SITE.

Allen,ndiye akange ave kutonga ku black site kubva zvakabva Tawanda

achinoshanda chinzvimbo chaive na Mr Zaranyika.Apa Tawanda ndiye aive

afanoudza Allen nyaya yevanhu vaive vachiunzwa ne Team ya Alex,sezvo ariiye

akange akushandisa zita risina aiziva pavanhu vaive pasi pake.Kana muchiri

kurangarira uye ainzi Man 1,ndiye Tawanda iyeye.Saka tingangoti Alex aisvitsa ma

reports ake kuna Tawanda sezvaiita Tawanda kuna mr Zaranyika.Kubva zvaive

zvakabva Tawanda mu field hapana imwe operation yainge yakazoitwa ne field

team,iyi ya Alex ndiyo yaive yekutanga uye Tawanda

aitoona kuoma kwayaivewo

yakaita asi haana zvake kuda kuzvitaridza sezvo basa rake
rakange rave rekumirira

kuudzwa zvaitwa chete.Asi paanoonawo zvaoma,aive
nesimba rekutaura zvaanoda

kana kubatsira nepese paanokwanisa.Tawanda ndiye
akange audza Alex

kwekuendeswa vakabatwa,izvi akazviitira kuti aiziva team
yaakashanda nayo kuti

yaive isina kana matyira,kana munhu yaivhiya
arimupenyu,vachida infor chete.

Akange ave mangwanani,Allen akapinda maive makarara
Master ne umwe

wake.Akatoona vakarara zvake,ndokubva abuda
ndokunotoro mvura yaive iri mu

fridge,akadzoka ndokuenda paive pakarara
Master,ndokuidira munzeve

make.Master kunyange aive akadhakwa mbichana,mvura
yakamujambisa paaiva

akarara,haana kwaakakwanisa kuenda zvake sezvo aive
akasungwa

makumbo.Akavhura maziso akuyedza kutarisa kuti
akange apinda mumba maaive

sei,ndokunge akazvifungawo kuti aive mumba."Welcome
to hell chikomana....dz

ikama zvako." Apa nerima raive muroom umu,Master
akatadza kuona munhu

aitaura naye.Akabata bata mumakumbo maive
makasungwa,hameno kuti aifunga

kuti aikwanisa kubvisa njema dzaive dziri mumakumbo
make here."Simuka

tion,nhasi mumaoko mawatambira,mm..ndine urombo
newe shamwari,dai uri

umwe wakwanisa kutaura zvese zvauchabvunzwa nguva
iripo." Allen achipedza

akabva aita mvura yekumwaya kwaive kwakarara
Daison,haana kana kupfakanyika

zvake.Hazvina kumbobata bata Allen,akabva abuda zvake
muroom

muye,ndokuvhara door.Achangovhara door ma flood lights
akabva abatidzwa apa

Master akange asati atombojaira rima,akabva aita kuteiwa

chaiko nema flood light

aye.Akazvivhara kumeso asi light raingooneka
chete,shuwa ka room aka kaitove

kagehena,maziso ake akaita seachaputika nelight.

Allen,aiona zvese zvaitika muroom umu nepa dark
window raive pamadziro.Master

nekurwadziwa ne light,akadhonza Daison,kana kuti tingati
akadhonza hembe yaive

yakapfekwa na Daison,pamwe aive afunga kuzvivhara
maziso ne hembe

iyoyo.Daison akavhundukawo nekubatwa
kwaakaitwa,akabata ruoko

rwaMaster,ipapowo akabva asanganidzana ne light
riye,ruoko rwaive rwabata

Master rwakasiya ndokuvhariswa maziso."Yaaa,now
mamuka mese,welcome to

hell,iwe Daison ndiwe mbavha yekuba RBZ and you Master
ndiwe wekubawo mota

nhaika..nhasi is your judgement day yenyu
varume..Kunzwisisa kwenyu ndiko

kuchakusunungurai."

End of chapter 32..

Thank you for reading...

AFTER 10 MAIN HOUSE

[2018/06/08, 17:53] A.MHANGAMI † ♂: AFTER 10
Novels

AGENTS OF THE STATE

AFTER 10 NOVELS

0734871781

0775229825

FACEBOOK PAGE

"AFTER 10 Novels"

A.MHANGAMI.

CHAPTER 33

CHIRWA.

Chirwa paakabatsirwa nemusikana uye ainzi

Shilla, akaenda naye kumba kwake mu

epworth. Achisvika ikoko akatora phone yake ndokutira

nhamba dzevanhu vaaida

kuzotaura navo ndokudzinyora pakapepa. Apedza akabvisa

line rephome yake

ndokuritsenga tsenga.Pfungwa dzake dzakange dzisisina
kugadzikana

manje,kupona kwaakange aita kwaisava kwekutamba
nako.Mibvunzo yakange yave

mumusoro make yakange yakuita ichiwanda
zvino,mubvunzo muhombe

waimunetsa ndewekuti:Ko mbavha dzaive dzanzi
dzabatwa dziye,dzaida

kubei ?..wechipiri,Ko iye aiva adaidza mapurisa e suite
ndiyani?..kuti nenyaya

yekurira kwepfuti vangadaro vakangoudzwawo.? Asika
uku kumba kwake kwaive

nechekusango kusina kana misha padhuze..Nyaya
yaakangofungawo apa yaive

yekuti aive nevaimufudza.

Kana zvirizvo Chirwa akatoona kuti kumbowirirana na
Shilla chete zvaive nani

panguva iyi.Apa kuti atsvage umwe wekutura naye
zvainetsa futi sezvo aitya

kuzotsvagwa kwaanenge afonera.Hupenyu hwake

hwakange hwamuchinjira,masikati

emusi uyu akange agere zvake zvakanaka asi nenguva diki
akange ave mukutiza

neupenyu hwake."Yaaa,upenyu wakaoma shuwa....Mambo
kutouya kuzosungwa

shuwa...Ahh zvakaoma!" Apa akange akutaura ega,Shilla
akange ambobuda

achinotsvaga chikafu.Akatarisa kabepa kaaive anyora
nhamba dze phone,akatarisa

paive nenhamba dzaChiyedza.Moyo wake akanzwa
uchirwadzirwa kuda kutaura

naye,akatarisa tarisa mumba achida kutsvaga phone asi
haana chaakaona.Moyo

wakapisa,shasha ikazvituka nekudimbura line kwayakange
yaita,asi hazvina

zvazvakabatsira,Chiyedza hapana matauriro aaikwanisa
kuita naye.

Nyika yaChirwa yakange yadzorwa kusara yave ka 3 room
house ka Shilla,ndimo

mega maakange akukwanisa kufambira.Kunze akange
akuziva kuti kwave nemazino

akamirira kumuruma paanongobuda chete,apa aasisina
mashuwa nevanhu

futi.Nguva yese yaaivaka musangano wake,aitoyedza
kubvisa honye pakati pevanhu

ende nguva yese akange achifunga kuti
akazvikwanisa.Chiitiko chepa party

chakamuvhura meso,vakomana vaakatora makore achiti
akanzvenga vakange

vachifamba naye nguva yese vachimirira zvavo nguva
yavo.Izvi chero aisava zvake

ne proof asi aiziva kuti ndizvo zvaifanirwa kunge
zvamubatisa.

Akagara kudaro,akanzwa key yaipinzwa pa door,nekutya
akasimuka

ndokunyahwaira achinopinda mu toilet.Haana kuvhara
door zvake,akatowedzera

kurivhura ndokupinda kuseri kwaro.Izvi akazviitira
kuti,kana ari munhu auya

kuzotsvaga iye aingoonawo door remu toilet rakavhurika
odarikira achiemda

kunenge kwakavharwa ma doors.Hana yaiita

seichatsemuka arikuseri kwedoor

ikoko,pfungwa dzagara dzibezvaitoremawo dzakange
dzomhanya mhanya apa.Kuti

Shilla akange amutengesa here? Kana kuti pane
vakamutevera paakabatsirwa ?..izvi

ndizvo zvimwe zvaitomuita kuti atambure nepfungwa ari
kuseri kwe

door."Gody...where are you..ndauya manje." Uyu ndi Shilla
akange ave kutaura

achibva muroom maakange asiya Chirwa akagara.Chirwa
akatanga adongorera kuti

anyatsoona kuti Shilla aive ariega here,paakaona asina
munhu akabva avhara door

zvishoma ne zvishoma kwakuzo tanga kudira mvura
muchamber,izvi akazviitira kuti

Shilla asazozive kuti shasha yaive yakahwanda.Apedza
akabva abuda zvake mu

toilet ndokuenda kwaive kuna Shilla..

"Hesi Shilla,kurisei kwawabva..zvirikunziiko muma
streets?" Hapana chimwe

chaaida kunzwa kunze kwezvenyaya yake.Shilla

akasimuka paaive akagara

ndokunotoro news paper raive rakaiswa pa kitchen unity
ndokuuya naro akaripa

Chirwa."Ohh verengawo uone,zvawakandiudza nezviri
mubepa zvakasiyana wani.?"

Chirwa akavhura bepa achiita zvekujamba jamba ma peji
achitsvaga nyaya

yake.,asvika pairi akatanga kuverenga.Apedza
akadzungudza musoro

wake,"Yaaa,izvi zvakaoma shuwa,ko inga varikungoti
kumba kwangu kwakaita

noise yepfuti,vanhu vacho vakabatwa..Ko kutiza kwangu
hakumo wanii?? Saka

haasi mapurisa arikunditsvagaka apa..vanochinja nyaya
ndinovaziva,apa zviri

pachena kuti ndivo vakatoita kuti zvibude zvakadai...Shilla
apa pakuda musoro

pamwe chete,State security inenge yakapindira nyaya iyi
wena,mmmm..haa izvi

zvazoipa kudarika zvandandichifunga manje..." Chirwa
akange zvino akupinzwa

nechando,mukudzidza kwake kwese aiziva kuti ukaona
mhosva yabuda mumaoko e

CID yakukwidzwa kuvaridzi venyika yaipa..Avo kana shoot
to kill aiziva kuti

havakumbira mvumo,eliminate first and solve later ndiyo
slogun yaaiziva kuti

vanoshandisa...Shilla achiona kutya kwakange kooneka
pana Cbirwa,akatotangawo

kunzwa kutyawo,"Mmmm,saka nhai Gody,,ukabatwa
uchaitwa sei..?"

Chirwa akatarisa kuna Shilla,"Ahhh,ukutoti ndikabatwa
ndichaita sei,ko iwewe

ukabatwa uchaita sei?" Shilla akasimuka paaive akagara
apa kushamisika

kuchitaridza pachiso chake,"Ko ini ndaiveko here ku party
yenyu zvaunotaura

ozvozvo..Kubva pamakatanga zvechi party chenyu
wakambondionawo ikoko here?

Inga unongotaura zvawafunga....Imhosva here kukubatsira
kwandaita,manje

ukadankudaro ndichavaudza kut...." Asati apedza

kutaura,vhara muromo yembama

yakange yatosvika kwaari."Ahhh..Gody!" Haana kupedzisa
zvekare,maoko aChirwa

akange atokochechera huro kare..."Ibva watonyarara
zvako,ukuti kuenda kunoudza

aniii??...heee..heee,ukuda kuudza ani??...Iwewe
zvawakauraya vana vaye pane

akakutengesa here....nxaa wakapusa,unofira
mahara..ndikunzwe futi uchitaura

izvozvo!" Akabva asiya paakange abata,Shilla akatanga
kukosora kosora akuyedza

kudzora mweya wakange wambobuditswa maari..

Paakange akukwanisa kunyatsofema zvakanaka,akabva
abuda ndokuenda kubath

room kwake achichema.Chirwa akasara zvake akagara
apa achifemerekawo

nehasha,Shilla akange ada kubuditsa humbondi hwake
hwaakange akasosiya kare

kare.

Shilla tingangoti akange akangamwawo mhosva dzake
here paaitaura zvaakange

ataura kana kuti akange achida kutyisa Chirwa,zvino kana aida kutyisa,apa akange

airasa sezvo ariye akatozoudzwa zvaakange akangamwa.Izvi zvakange zvave

pachena kuti,Chirwa akabatwa aibva atengesawo Shilla,matsotsi akange

akutaridzana kuti haagerane.

Shilla aenda mu bath room akapukuta misodzi yake ndokugara zvake pa bucket

raivemo ndokutanga kukwiza dama rake rainge arohwa na Chirwa.Shuwa munhu

waakabatsira,ndiye akange atotanga kumurova pasina kana zuva radarika.Chekuita

akachifunga akagara paye asi hapana chakauya,kuti asungise Gody paitoda plan

cbaiyo ende plan yacho ndiyo yaaitoshaya.Apa futi Gody wacho akasungwa

akataura,zvaive zvakatoomesesa manje,kuuraya vana aitoziva kuti imhosva

hombesa.Kuti iye ave safe hunge Gody ari safe futi,kana kuti Gody akatsakatika

zvekushaikwa pa map yese zvaigona kubatsira
izvozvo.Akambotora kanguva

achitamba nepfungwa iyoyo,achitarisa kunaka kwayo
nekuipa kwayo.Haa,kuuraisa

kwaifanirwa kuzoitwa last option,saka zvaitove nani apa
akaona kuri

kutochengetedza Gody kuti asabatwe nemapurisa.Afunga
izvi akabva abuda zvake

ndokudzokera kwaive kwakagara Chirwa,asvika akabva
akumbira ruregerero,nyaya

ndokubva yapera vaviri vakatanga kuronga zvavaifanirwa
kuita kuti Chirwa aende

S.A.

AGENTS'S BLACK SITE.

Allen akange aripanze zvake achiona Master na Daison
vachitambudzwa nema

flood lights aakange avabatidzira.Iyi ndiyo nzira yaakange
akadzidziswawo

nevamwe vaive pamusoro pake,aiudzwa nechirungu
naTawanda kuti,"The best way

to remove a man inside a man,is to wake him up in a hell

of a place.." Izvi ndizvo

zvaaitoita ipapa,aiziva kuti kana munhu akamuka ari
munzvimbo yaasina kuziva kuti

akapinda sei uye ichiitika zvinhu zvinomuvhiringidza kuti
zvabvepi haambotadze

kutya.Munhu kana avhunduka zvonetsa kuti azode
zvekuramba achiiswa panguva

yakaoma.

Zvimwechetezvo ndizvo zvakaita kuti vaviri vaive
mukaroom kaye,Master akange

otooshaya kuti chii chakange chakuitika,kuti atarise umwe
wake waakange waaiva

naye muroom umu zvairamba.Ukuwo Daison akange
apfugamawo akavhara

kumeso,asi zvaishaya basa.Imwe pfungwa yakapinda
mumusoro ma Daison,yaive

yekudaidzira asi akashaya kuti odaidzira achitii uye
kunani.Izwi raainzwa raiita

sekuti raive pa radio saka zvaisaita kutaura ne radio
futi.Sevanhu vakange vasati

vambosangana nenguva yakadai,zvaiitika zvakange

zvakuropa kutya kuya kwekuti

vakange vasisazive kana zvavaiita.Allen,akabva abatidza
radio muroom muye,ruzha

rwacho rwakange rwusinganzwike nekwaave sezvo imba
yaive yakaiswa ma sound

proof,kureva kuti chaitika mune imwe room hachidarikiri
kuenda mu next

room.Nhamo yevaviri yakange yawedzera zvino,nzeve
dzakange dzoita

sedzichaputika ne noise uku maziso aita sekuti akanga
achaputitswa nechiyedza

chema light.

Allen akaona kuti zvaaida zvakange zvaita,akabuda
maave ndokunodaiza

vakomana vaaida kuti vaite basa rekubvunza mibvunzo.Iye
sa head zvaisaita kuti

atorere ma junior ake basa,chaaida kubika vanhu vake
chete zvekuti

pavaizobvunzwa nema junior,hapana kunetsa
kwavaizoita.Majunior aye auya

akapinda maive nevaviri vaye,light ne radio zvadzimwa

zvese."Macomrades,maona

nzvimbo yamauya zvairi?" Vaviri havana chavakanzwa sezvo nzeve dzakange

dzichiri dzakavharika nekuda kwe noise yeradio yavaimbenge vavhurirwa.Muko

mana aitura navo akazviziva zvake kuti hapana chanzwikwa kana kuonekwa

nevaviri ava,akatora mvura yaive mubucket ndokuita yekumwaya .Mvura inenge

yarara mubucket zvamunongozivawo kutohora kwayo,vaviri vakayedza kuda

kutarisa kwaive kwabva nemvura asi maziso haana chaakawona.

Vakambosiiwa vakadaro,sezvo zvakanhova pachena kuti hapana chavaikwanisa

kutaurirana vakanzwanana.30 mins dzakadarika ndopakazodzoka ma junior aye

akaita zvese zvaaida achibvunza mibvunzo yese yavaida.Vapedza vakasiya vaviri

varimo muka room kaye,sezvo vakanga vakumbonotumira Alex zvaive

zvataurwa. Alex ndiye aizokwanisa kuziva kana chiri
chokwadi kana kuti kunyepa

pane zvaitaurwa na Master na Daison.

END OF 33....

THANK YOU 4 READING...

AFTER 10 MAIN HOUSE

[2018/06/08, 17:53] A.MHANGAMI † ♂: AFTER 10
Novels

AGENTS OF THE STATE

AFTER 10 NOVELS

0734871781

0775229825

FACEBOOK PAGE

"AFTER 10 Novels"

A.MHANGAMI.

CHAPTER 34.

AGENTS'S OFFICES.

Alex nevamwe vake vaive vakagara zvavo mu office mavo
vachikurukura nezve

nyaya yavakange vaita manheru.Jonzo ndiye aitaurwa
nezvake apa nenyaya

yekutizwa kwake na Chirwa.Hapana kana aifarira kutizwa
kwakaitwa Jonzo asiwo

vese vainzwisisa kuti,matizirwo ake aivewo
echishasha.Chirwa akange ataridza kuti

anofunga zvekudarika Jonzo,iyi ndiyo nyaya yaisekwa mu
office umu zvekuti chero

pakauya Jonzo mu office imomo,akangowana achitaurwa
ende vachimuona

vakabva vatotanga kumuseka futi.Jonzo akasvotwa nazvo
zvekuti paakazobuda

akaenda akanopedzera shungu dzake kuna
Mambo,Mambo vakange vakaiswa

mucell ravo vega uye raive kusina mamwe ma cell.Izvi
ndizvo zvakange zvarongwa

na Jonzo sezvo aida kuti azobvunza mambo zvese
zvaaida,apa aive azvipira kuti

kana Mambo akamunyepera,aitotanga kudimbura
zvigunwe 1.1 kusvika chokwadi

chabuda.

Zvisineiwo paakabvunza zvaaida,Mambo vakambonyepa
kwekutanga asi

pavakazenge vorohwa zvisina zororo vakatanga kutaura
zvese nezvimwe zvavaive

vasina kubvunzwa.Mukuvhotomoka kwavo ndimo
makabuda nyaya yekuti,pamwe

Chirwa aigona kunge akatizira kumba kwa Shilla sezvo
kwaive kudhuze nekumba

kwaChirwa.Zita ra Shilla ndiwo mabudiro arakaita,asi
Mambo haana zvakawanda

zvaaiziva pamusoro pa Shilla kunze kwekuti,Chirwa
akambodanana nemusikana

ainzi Shilla.Jonzo anzwa zvezita iri akabvunza kuti Shilla
wacho aigara

nechepapi,asi Mambo izvi vakatadza kuziva,zvese
zvaakaita Jonzo akaita akuda kuti

Mambo ataure paigara Shilla asi hapana
chakabuda.Mambo vakange vasisakwanise

kutaura nekurohwa pamwe nekushandwa pamuviri vavo
nezvinhu zvakasiyana siya

zvinokuvadza.Jonzo akazozvionawo kuti,Mambo haana

chinhu chaakange

avanza,zvese zvaaida akange amuudza kusvikawo
paaiziva.Kumukuvadza kwaainge

akutoita dzaive hasha,asi chokwadi chaichoiziva kuti
hapana chitsva chaive

chichazobuda kumberi chichibva kuna Mambo,zvaaive
ataura ndizvozvo zvese

zvaainza.

Jonzo achibuda muna Mambo akabva aenda kunana
Alex,yakange yasvika nguva

yekunotaridzawo vamw kuti akange ashanda basa hombe
kunyangwe akatizwa

zvake na Chirwa.

ME..

Ndakatogara zvangu ndichitarisa tarisa zvanda mu
computer,door

rakangovhura pasina kana knock.Ndisati ndaona kuti
nduyani ndakange

ndakutoziva kuti ndi Jonzo,hapana umwe aiva nekatsika
ikako kunze kwa

Jonzo.Akapinda achifambisa zvekuti kana door racho

haana kurivhara,rakangosiwa

rakashama,"Ndeip..yaaa ndataura na Mambo.Mambo
arikuti iye,Chirwa anogona

kunge akatizira kumba kweumwe musikana
waaimbodanana naye anonzi Shilla

anogara mu Epworth." Ndakatarisa Jonzo,ndokutarisa
Sheron akange

achisvikawo,"Sorry nekungobudikira pese pese
kwangu,Alex hanzi na Allen,Master

and Daison vane infor imwe yavataura,check your Emails."
Ndakatarisa pa

computer pangu email yakabva yatopindawo ipapo ipapo
kuita sekuti yakange

yakamirira kuti nditange ndatarisa."Ok,thanks yabva
yatosvikawo." Ndakaivhura

ndokutanga kuiverenga,haina zvakawanda zvaivemo asi
nyaya ye ainzi Shilla ndiyo

yakandibata.

Ndakaverenga zvaive zvataurwa nevakomana or varume
vaviri vange vasangana na

Allen,Shilla aitotaridza zveshuwa kuti ndiye ega aive

nemukana wekubatsira Chirwa

apa palist yevanhu vakabatwa yese akange
asipo.Ndapedza kuverenga ndakabva

ndachiterera nyaya yaJonzo apa Sheron nekuda nyaya
akabva agarawo akamirira

kunzwawo nyaya."Alex,ndandichiti Shilla hanzi aimbove
musikana wa

Chirwa.Hameno zvavakaitana vakagumisira vasingaonane
asi kuwirirana vaiwirirana

zvisingaite,saka Shilla anzi anogara mu Epworth imomo
necheku Stop over,but

Mambo haazive pamba pacho chaipo."
Ndakanyemwerera,location yaive yataurwa

iyi ndiyo imwechete yandaive ndaona mu email."Ok,saka
nyaya ya Shilla

ndeyechokwadi nekuti Daison na Master ndizvo
zvavataura futi,now pakuda

kutsvaga munhu anokuziva kwaanogara...Sheron,Zungura
na Mary havasi

vapedzerwa here zvavavachiitwa?" Sheron akasimudza
phone ndokubaya nhamba

dzaaida,dzadairwa akataura zvaaidw pasina kana nguva
ndokubva agadzika phone

pasi."Hanzi vapedzerwa and zvafamba bhoo,Zungura
apinda machena

chaiwo...Waita basa shamwari."

Apa nyaya yaitendwa na Sheron,yaive yecourt ndaive
ndataura na Boss vangu kuti

tine mukomana anga achishanda na Mary all
along.Mukomana uyu ndiye aive

azotibatsira ne infor yekubata mbavha dzese dzaive
dzabatwa saka kuti

timuvharire zvaisaita.Boss vangu vakanzwisisa chaizvo
vakatoti vane nyika

yavanogona kuita kuti aende mukomana uyu,kunyika
kwacho kwainzi kune umwe

futi munhu wavaive vakabatsira kare saka ndiko
kwainosvikirawo Zungura.Panyaya

ya Mary ndakavaudza zvese zvaive zvaitika asi chandisina
kutura ndechekuti aiita

operation yake ega,ndakanyepa kuti ndini ndaive ndamuita
undercover yangu isiri

pateam yangu sezvo ndaida kubatsirwa nemutowo wese
kuti mbavha dzipinde

muchizarira.Boss vangu vakatonditenda nehuchenjeri
hwandaive ndataridza sezvo

vaiti usaise mazai ako ese mu busket
rimwechete,rikadonha unosara uri pa

zero.Advise iyoyo ndiyo yakaita kuti ndinyepe nezvaMary
sezvo ndaiziva kuti

ndikabvunzurudzsa ndaingoti ndakaona Mary ari munhu
anemafungiro ake ega

akasiyana nevamwe ndosaka ndakamuitisa basa rake ega.

Todzoka zvedu panyaya yaivepo.Apa ndaive ndamirira
kunzwa kuti saka Mary

achanzii sezvo paityirwa kuti angangodaro akainekwa
nemamwe matsotsi aigona

kuzoti vakasangana naye vomuziva."Jonzo now ukuda
kuitei ku office kwako?"

Jonzo akamboita seane zvaaida kufunga,"Ok ndikuda
kumbonyora mareports angu

anyanya kusarira manje zvekuti akauya achidiwa ma1."
Saka zvaireva kuti aive

busy,"Ok bhoo,rega timboona kunoenda nyaya yedu.Now
ndakuda kumboenda

kunoita kuti vasungwa vedu vasina mhosva vabuditswe
vachibvunzwa,asi wese ari

palist anemhosva haabude." Sheron na Jonzo
vakabvumira,Jonzo achibva

atobudawo akuenda ku office kwake.Ndasara na Sheron
ndakabva ndapedzisa

nyaya yangu yandaida pandakabvunza nezva Mary na
Zungura."Ko Zungura kuti

haangazive nezva Shilla here?Ndazeza kukubvunza Jonzo
aripo,nehasha

dzekunzvengwa anogona kuvhiringidza zvinhu zvese."
Sheron akaseka,"Yaaa rega

tizonzwa kana vadzoka or ndiyendeko here?" Mukadzi
wangu Sheron,ndakange

ndakuona zvaaive chaizvo,respect yaakange akundipa
yaive yasiyana nezvaaiita

kare."Ayewa usaende,tichaendesa Peter ndiye achaina
yekutamba ikoko."

NaSheron takambotaura dzimwewo nyaya dzeduwo

dzisinei nezve basa,ndakazosim

uka ndakuenda kunoona vasungwa vedu,Sheron
akatombo kutevera asi

ndakazoti tave panze ndikamuudza zvaive zvakaipira
kuonekwa kwake.Hapana

aiziva mashamwari achirwa,saka pamwe aizoonekwa
neumwe zvozoita kuti vatange

kuvhima iye Sherin sezvo vanenge vakutoona kuti ndiye
ane chekuita nekubatwa

kwavo nekuparara kwe bato raChirwa na
Mambo.Akazvinzwisisa akandisiya

ndikaenda ndega zvangu,hapana chimwe chandaيدا
kunoita ikoko kunze

kwekungonoudza mapurisa zvinhu zvekubvunza
chete,nekuona vamwe vevasungwa.

Ndasvika kucell raive rakaiswa vasungwa vaye,mupurisa
akauya kwandaive

ndokubva ndamupa bepa raive nemibvunzo yaaifanirwa
kubvunza muvanhu

vake.Vanhu vaive vakaita kumbandidzirana mu cell rimwe
chete hameno kuti vaive

vangani,zviya zvekuti une suite apa zvakange zvisina kana basa.Lucky ravakange

vaita chete apa raive rekuti hapana akange abviswa hembe dzake kana belt

zvaro,zviya zvinoitwa vasungwa,maphone ndiwo aive atorwa chete.Mupurisa uye

akambobuda ndokusiya vanhu vachingopopota vachidaidzira zvavaida ini vaive

vasingandione kwandakange ndakamira.Paakadzoka akange ave nevamwe 4 vaive

vakabata mboma,akavhura door recell rekutanga ndokutaura zvaakataurawo,p

akabuda munhu 1 akaenda neumwe mupurisa,door rakabva ravharwa

zvekare.Mibvunzo yakange yatanga manje,ndakabva ndatenderera ndokuenda

neimwe nzira kwaive kuchiitwa zvemibvunzo yacho.Handina zvangu kunopinda

mavaibvunzirwa,ndakaenda ndikanomira pa glass screen yaionesa zvaiitika muroom

maibvunzwa vanhu apa speaker yaiita kuti ndinzwe

zvaitaurwa mukati muye.

"Ehee,ishe.Sorry zvenyu nekuzongobatanidzirwawo." Uyu mupurisa akange

akutanga kutaura nemunhu wekutanga aive abuda muma cells."Ahhh,its no fair

guys,I am going to file a law suite against you!" Munhu wacho ainge akatobhipa

zvake."Very sorry mukuru.Makangoonawo zvakaitika saka papasina imwe nzira

yataikwanisa kuita,mutemo wedu unoti munhu afambewo ne I.D yake,manje maive

musina ndosaka makazounzwa kuno.Zvisinei ngatiendei zvedu panyaya yekuti

mubude muno." Dhara rakatarisa mupurisa uye neziso riya rekusvotwa,asi pakange

pasina zvekuita zvapo."Ndoda kuzivawo kuti na Chirwa makazivana papi uye

maibatsirana papi naye,in terms of party yake.?" Dhara rakaita serisina kunzwa

zvaive zvabvunzwa,mupurisa uye akadzokorodza futi zvaave abva kubvunza.Apa

akazopindurawo,"Ahhh..Chirwa akangouyawo nenyaya yake ndikanzwisisa because

aitaridza kuva ne focus yezvirikumberi.Manje imimi makatovhiringidza munhu

aigona kushandura hupenyu hwevakawanda." Officer vaye vanzwa izvi haana zvake

kuzvinetsa nezvakawada,akangotora maphotos aive patable ndokumakanda

pamberi pe dhara riye.Maphotos aya aive aye evanhu vaisowanikwa vakavhiiwa

nemamwe emisoro yevana yaive musaga.Mudhara akatarisa maphotos aye asi

haana zvake kuda kubata asina kunzi abate."Baba,tarisai maphotos iyayo

mondiudza kuti munonzwa sei!" Apa officer vakataura nehasha dzekutaridza

kurwadziwa.

Mudhara uye akatora ma photos aye ndokutanga kumatarisa 1,1,chiso chake

chaioneka chichishanduka pamwe aimbobata kumeso kuita seainge aona

zvinonyadzisira muzere vanhu.Akatarisa 5 chete,mamwe
ese akamapushidzira

kwaive na officer vaye."Take your photos,ukunditaridzirei
zvinhu zvinotyisa

zvakadaro,asi ndapara mhosva here?" Officer vakatora
zvavo ma photos aye

ndokumadzose mu envelop yawo."Baba,amaona ayo
ndiwo mabasa aChirwa

iwawo,ndiye aive behind everything cha,aona ipapo.Mari
yenyu yamaimupa ndiyo

yaishanda kutobhadhara vaiita basa irori,handizive kuti
ndiye future leader

wamunoda here? Focus yamurikutaura ndiyo here iyi?"
Mudhara akabata

muromo,akashamisika nemashoko emupurisa uya,aiti
kubaya zvese nekurwadza

ipapo."Baba,Chirwa imhondi uye mbavha.Umwe wake
Mambo ndiye aitengesa

zvese zvaitumirwa na Chirwa..Saka apa nyaya iripo
ndeyekuti Chirwa akatiza manje

saka tinepfungwa dzekuti akaenda kune umwe mukadzi

aimbova wake anonzi Shilla

anogara ku Epworth,hatizive kana mungatibatsirewo?"

Dhara rakatarisa tarisa

pasi,ndokuzotaura."Ahhh..ini ndaingoziwa Chirwa na

Mambo chete,zveupenyu

hwavo hapana chandinozivawo ini.." Mupurisa audzwa

uzvozvi akatenda

ndokubuda panze achiuya pandaive

ndakamira."Boss,hamenowo kuti maonei pane

dhara iri.Ini ndaona sekuti ichokwadi chaataura and vese

vanhu ndizvo

zvavachatiudza." Ndakambonyarara

ndichifunga,"Ok...Torai ma statement avo vese

movabuditsa handiti,varume vamwe vatiinavo ndivo

vachatibatsira kana

zvandikuda zvaramba." Officer aka saluter ndokubva

aenda zvake,ndakasara

ndichidzokerawo ku office kwangu....

End of chapter 34..

Chirwa nguva yake yave kupera asika vachamubata sei??...

tobatana mu next

chapter.

[2018/06/08, 17:53] A.MHANGAMI † ♂: AGENTS OF
THE STATE

AFTER 10 NOVELS

0734871781

0775229825

FACEBOOK PAGE

"AFTER 10 Novels"

A.MHANGAMI.

CHAPTER 35...

FINAL CHAPTER.....END OF THE JOURNEY...

SHILLA.

Shilla abva kugadzirisana na Chirwa akabva ambobuda
zvake akuenda kunoona

shamwari yake iya yaakange ainayo manheru
paakabatsira Chirwa.Shamwari yake

yaigara padhuze nepamba pake,saka akatoenda zvake
netsoka.Achisvika kumba

kwe shamwari yake akatowana pakazara boys sezvo
paitengeswa ma

drugs."Ahh,ndeip Shilla.Kusabatika nhasi hanziiko,asi
chibaba chachichida service

here?" Uyu ishamwari yake yakatanga kutaura
ichiseka.Shilla haana zvake kuda

kupindura sezvo paive pakazara vanhu vemushonga,aiziva
kuti havanonoke

kuhakira.Akafamba kusvika ave paive neshamwari
yake,"Ndeip fire lady,shaa stress

ma1,Goddy uya mmm..dai tisina kunomutora paye
shamwari." Shamwari yake

yakamutarisa,ndokubva yaona dama raive rakazvimba riya
rekurohwa

mbama."Ahhh,ko waita sei pakazvimba apo?"Shilla
akanyepera kushamisika

ndokubata bata dama rake."Haa,rangomuka rakadaro
shaa,but I'm ok."

Vaviri vakatanga kukurukura zvavo asi Fire lady,aiona
zvake kuti umwe wake

akange aine zvaaida kutaura kana kuti aive
nezvaimunetsa."Shilla,chii chauri

kundivanzira shaa,asi wafunga kudzokerana na Gody

here,if so..funga rough

yaakambokuita mazuva aye awakamuchengeta vatiza
mapurisa paye.Achadzokor

odza futi kukudaro and this time it will be worse
ndozviziva!" Shilla,pakataurwa

nyaya iyi na Fire lady,akabva atotangawo kuzvifunga
zvaakange akasobvisa

mumusoro make kare.Nyaya iyi aiti akaifunga ainzwa
kuvenga Gody zvekutoshuvira

rufu rwake chairwo,aive akarwadziswa.Zvaive zvakaitika
zvaiva zvekuti,mazuva aye

akatiza Mambo munyika mushure mekunge vaita nyaya
dzavo na Chirwa.Chirwa

akatiza akaenda kunogara na Chirwa kumba kwake ku
Epworth and mazuva iyayo

Chirwa aitovewo rombe zvaro.Chirwa akachengetwa
kusvika nyaya yese yadzikira

patadza kuzivikamwa munhu umwe aishanda na
Mambo.Chirwa aona kuti akange

asina kuzivikamwa akatanga kuronga na Mambo ndipo
pakazouya varume 15

vaye,vakasvikira kumba kwa Shilla futi.

Zvinhu zvaChirwa pazvakatanga kufamba akabva atanga kuita achisema

Shilla,panguva iyoyi ndiyo yaakange ave kurara na Shilla zvechisimba sezvo aive

asina kumbodanana naye.Vakawanda vaiona vaifunga kuti Chirwa na Shilla

vaidanana asi chokwadi chaivepo ndechekuti,Chirwa aitobata Shilla

chibharo.Nguva yakange Chirwa akutyisa ndipo paakatanga kuchituma Shilla

kunouraya vana vaye vane misoro yakazoraswan aye.Shilla aisazvida zvaaiita

zvekuuraya vana asi aityirawo hupenyu hwake,zvimwechetezbo ndizvo zvaiita kuti

atadze kuudza vanhu kuti aibatwa chibharo na Chirwa.Mazuva akafamba zvichiitika

kusvika musi wakazonzi na Chirwa vanhu vachimire kuuraya vanhu,panguva iyi

Shilla akabva awanawo mukana wekumbosuduruka kuna Chirwa sezvo Chirwa

akange atenga imba kunerimwe farm,uko ndiko
kwaakange ave kugara ende ndiko

kumba kwakazoitwa party yakapedza hutongi hwevakuru.

Nyaya iyi ndiyo yaive yafungidzwa Shilla,nekusada
kunyanya kutaura nezvayo,Shilla

akabva atanga kutaurawo,"Shaa,ndauya kuno nekuda
kwezvime zvinhu,imbosiya

na nekutaura history.Gody arikuyotaura zvekupenga
shaaa,hanzi kana ndikabatwa

ziva kuti kana newewo wabatwa nevamwe vako." Lady
achinzwa izvi akabva atarisa

kuvanhu vaive vakagara pedyo navo,ndokuti."Mmm,handei
mumba timbonotaura

Shilla,nyaya iyi inenge hombe wanil" Vaviri vakasimuka
ndokupinda mumba

vakumbonokurukura,vapinda mumba vakabva vagara
zvavo pasofa vakatarisana."W

auchiti hanzii na Gody?" Lady akabvunza akuda kunzwa
nyaya zvairi manje,"Hanzi

na Gody,mukaona ndikabatwa ndikukutengesai mese
nekuti handinganyure

ndega,apa handiti ukuona dama rangu rakazvimba,ndiye andirova futi shaa." Fire

lady akanzwa kurwadziwa akatarisa umwe wake akange akutaura achisvimha

misodzi."Shaa,rega ndikuudze zvese,Gody handina kumbobvira ndadanana naye asi

kuti aitorara neni zvechisimba,ndaiti ndikaramba aindirova apa haana kana zuva

rimwechete raakanbondiudza kuti anondida.Zvese zvandaiita ndaiita nekutyira

upenyu hwangu shaa,pandakakuudza zvekuti tiuraye vana vaye aive atoti ukaramba

aida kuti pfuudza tiri 2 saka ndakazoramba ndichiuya kwauri." Shilla akange

abheura ngoro yese yema shoko aipisa pamoyo pake.Fire ladt akasimuka paaive

akagara ndokuya kwaive neumwe wake akange avekuchema zvakanyanya,"Ah

hh,sorry zvako Shilla,ko waidii kungondiydzawo ini shamwari yako,taidai

takabatsirana wakabuda maari kare...manje this time

haabudirire hazviite,mukana

wekutitengesa waarikutaura nezvawo ndiwo

waachazowana ave kudenga...Ndomb

onzaniko ini,ndini ndinotonga Epworth ino yese,nxaaa."

CHIRWA.

Chirwa asara ega mumba ma Shilla akatanga kugaya

zvekuita manje sezvo akange

ave kutoonawo kuti zvaaive aita kuna Shilla akange

akanganisa .Aisafanirwa kubata

Shill rough sezvo ariye aive akatomuchengeta,1 word

kumaourisa richibva kuna

Shilla raibva ratopedza Chirwa wese.Arimumba muye

akatanga kuvhundunyura

zvinhu zvaShilla,hameno kuti akange avekutsvagawo

chii,ari busy kudaro mumba

makabva maringer phone.Chirwa akavhunduka sezvo

akange asingafungire kuti

mungangove nophone mumba umu.Akaenda kwairira

phone uye,yaive mu bag ra

Shilla.Akaitora ndokuibata kusvika ya cutter yega,ya cutter

akabva atarisa kuti

yaive nemari here.Akawana iine mari,moyo wake wakafara
zvisingaite,pfungwa

dzakange dzatove kumhanya mhanya kufunga kwaaive
aisa kabepa kaye kaaive

anyora nhamba dzake.

Akamhanya mumba maaive akarara ndimo maakanotora
kabepa kake ndokubva

atanga kubaya baya nhamba dzaaitora pakabepa
kaye,pasina nguva akange aisa

phone panzeve akaterera.Chirwa akange aita nguva
achifunga munhu

angamubatsire pavanhu vaaishanda navo asi akashaya
kana mumwechete zvake

sezvo vese vaaiziva vaive pa party yake.Haana kana
chaaida kuudzwa kuti chii

chakazoitika kuvamwe vake sezvo aitoziva kuti
vanofanirwa vakasungwa

vese.Munhu mumwe chete waakakwanisa kufunga aive
Chiyedza sezvo ariiye

munhu mumwechete asina kana munhu aizomufungira
kuti angangobatsura Chirwa

sezvo aive asingazivikamwe chero nemapurisa
zvawo.Saka paifona Chirwa apa

aitofonera Chiyedza,Chiyedza akangobvuma chete
kumubatsira,Chirwa aitoda

kusiya auraya Shilla sezvo aive asingazode kuzotengeswa
futi nemunhu

waaiziva.Phone yaka ringer ndokubva yazodairwa,izwi
raChiyedza rakaunza mufaro

mumoyo maChirwa..

AGENTS'S OFFICE

Alex abva kunoono vanhu vaibvunzurudzwa vaye,akapinda
mu office make

achifambisa apa pfungwa dzake dzaive kuna Zungura
sezvo ariye munhu waakange

oono seaikwanisa kuvabatsira nekuziva pamba pa
Shilla.Asati agara pasi phone ya

Sheron yakabva ya ringer."Hello,makadii...ndiyani..?"
Hamen zvaakapindurwa asi

akabva amhanya kuenda kunopfekera foni painonzwikwa
mu office mese,ndokubata

record.."Ahhh,Gody hesi ..Ndandikumbobuda mumba

mandandiri mamunevanhu

vakawandisa."

CHIRWA.."Ok,ndiribhoo zvangu shaaa.Wakafamba sei nezuro.?"

SHERON.."Haa,my journey was good,hameno kuti makasarawo sei?"

Chirwa abvunzwa apa akamboita seaida kutanga afunga zvekutaura,asi

akazongotaura zvisinganetse.

CHIRWA..."Haa,ndakasara bhooo,but now ndinechichemo shamwari."

Sheron akatarisa kwaive na Alex,hameno kuti aida kuudzwa zvekupindura here

kana kuti chii.Alex akangosimudza chigunwe chekuti tauriranai.

SHERON"Ok,taurai tinzwe kana ndichikwanisa."

CHIRWA..."Kana uchikwanisa,ndandikudawo kukuona manheru anhasi but pakaipa

now hationane kumba kwangu,unouya kumba kweshamwari yangu.Wakamboenda

ku Epworth here..?"

SHERON.."Yaa,ndokuziva but side rekupi because Epworth yakakurisa."

Chirwa akambofunga apa.

CHIRWA..."Stop over,kunonzi kwa Ruben unokuziva here,kana ichikuziva unouya

paimba yechi 4 wakubva pama Shops epa Ruben,unouya na 8 chaidzo handiti..Foni

yakudzima tobatana time time,kana une mari huya nayo shaa..."

Fon yakabva yakata,mari yakange yapera kana kuti kudzima sezvaaitaura.

"Yesss,tsuro yapinda mumusungo manje...Wakadyisa Chirwa chii iweeee,angakufun

ge panguva yakaoma kudai.." Uyu mdi Alex akange aita kunombundikira Sheron

zvisinsi nekuti maive makazara vanhu mu office.Vamwe vese vachiona izvi

nezvavakange vanzwa,vakatanga kuombera,nyaya yakange yapedyo

nekupera."Ahhh,ndogomudyisei ini,akazvidyisa ega..Asi kuti ichokwadi here

chaataura,imba yaataura ingave iyo here." Sheron akange
ane ma doubts.Peter

akasimukawo kwaave akagara,"Regai ndinotaura na
Zungura inini,pamwe

anopaziva.Kana akangoti ndipo then zvese
ndezechokwadi,toenda ikoko ku

Epworth tonopedza nyaya yedu." Izvi hapana akaita nharo
nazvo,"Enda shuwa and

upfure uchiona kuti Mary arisei." Peter akabva abuda
ndokuenda kwaive na

Zungura.Vamwe vasara mu office mavo vakatosara vave
kuronga masvikiro

avaifanirwa kunoita kumba kwa Shilla.

Peter kwaakaenda kuna Zungura haana kana
kumbonotora kana nguva zvake,pasina

nguva akange adzoka achimhanya.Achingopinda padoor
akange akutotaura,"Haa

a,tapinda tapindw,ndipo pamba pachochaipo,hanzi pane 3
rooms saka tikaona

zveshuwa pakadaro toto attacker,kungwara kwese kwaive
kwaive kwaitwa na

Chirwa shuwa kwakupedzwa zvakapusa
kudai...Vakadziwo futi makashata shuwa."

Vamwe vakatanga kuseka.Vamwe vachiseka,Alex akange
arikutumira nhamba

dzakange dzafonwa na Chirwa ku Econet,aida kuona kuti
muridzi we line racho

aive ani.Hazvina kutorawo futi kana nguva kuti atumirwe
back e mail yaive ne

infor yese.Line raive riri registered kumusikana ainzi Shilla
Chanakira,apa pama

records ema calls paive ne nhamba dzaChirwa dzakafona
kuma to 1

makuseni.. "Yaaa,zvaita zvese.Chirwa akafonera Shilla
Chanakira after atiza

Jonzo,saka vari vese now because nhamba ndedza Shilla."
Peter akabva auya paive

na Alex,"Saka apa tatorova shiri 2 nedombo rimwechete..."
Vaviri vakatanga

kuseka zvavo nyaya dzezvavaifanirwa kuzoita ndidzo
dzakazosara dzokurukurwa

zuva rese.

SHILLA AND FIRE LADY.

Vaviri vakati vapedza kunyaradzana,vakachitanga kuronga
dhende ravi

manje."Shilla,apa nyaya yatave kuita nhasi chaiye
ndeyekuti tofanirwa kusota

Gody.Kana tamusota,toenda kunomurasa ku dam
uko,vanhu vanozomuonawo

vachangofunga kuti akanyura.Pamwe mapurisa
akatomuwana akafa vachafarawo

sezvo akavatiza." Shilla akaramba akatarisa
pasi,achifunga."Asi wakutya

here?,ungatyebkupfuudza Gody aikubata chibharo ko vana
vaye vasina kana mhaka

yavakapara shaa...Ooo,nhasi toswera kuno wozoenda
kumba kuma 5

ndokuperekedza na Taison,kana Chirwa akada kunetsa
anopedziswa na Taison."

Apa paainzi "ohhh" aitambidzwa mapiritsi,hameno kuti
aibe echii asi akamatambira

ndokumamwa ese ari 3.. "Saka tomuuraya here
shaa,hazvizotidzokere here..?

mmmm,asi ayewa Gody ngaafe
shuwa,akandishungurudza kubva kare kare..."

Vakasimbisana ,Lady kwakudaidza mukomana waaiti
Taison aive panze,paakasvika

akasvika achigara paive na Lady."Watii babe,kwakanaka
here?" Taison akabvunza

apa akatobata kabhodhoro kemushonga wechikosoro uya
unonzi Bronco

nevakomana."Babe,pane munhu anetsa shaa,that guy
aitiita kuti tiuraye vana paye

akuda kutisungisa,so tafunga kuti tomupfudza
isusu..Ungadei kuti uite basa

babe,chitotaura now coz tikutoronga zvikufanirwa kuitwa
nhasi manheru."

Taison achinzwa izvi,akanzwa ropa kumhanya
mhanya,"Mune mari here imimi..kana

musina momdionawo nemabhodhoro 8 e broncho ne 2
vakadzi,iwewe na

Shilla.Mukadaro totoita madhiri,muri vangu
handingakuomeserei." Shilla na Lady

vakatarisana ndokutanga kuseka,apa mapiritsi aye akange

akushanda

manje."Mmmm,ukuda kutibvisa hembe tese here
shaaa,ungatikwanise here?" Apa

ndi Shilla akange akubvunza achitosimuka paaive akagara
achienda kwaive

kwakagara vaviri.Ukuwo,Lady akange atobata shirt ya
Taison akutobvisa ma

button."Mmmm,kiya door Shilla,nhasi Taison
wairasa,wakumbira zvinhu nguva

isiriyo because ndizvo zvatikutodawo now..." Shilla
akaenda akanokita door

ndokuvhara ma curtain,paakadzoaka akange
atoshama..Vatatu vakagadzirisa

chivanhu mumba muye,kusvika Taison apa kutenda
akusada,asi ava nekuda

kwemapiritsi vakaramba vachimunetsa.

Pavakazogutsikana,vakazobatwa nehope zvekukangamwa
kuti vakanga vane

hurongwa hwavaida kunoita,vakazomuka manheru kuma
6.Pavakazomuka kunze

kwakange kwatosviba,havana zvakawanda zvavaida kuita

kunze kwekupedzisa

shungu dzavo dzezvakange zvavapa hope masikati.Taison
akaita basa rakewo

kusvika paakakwanisawo,apa vasikana vakanzwisisa
ndokupfeka hembe

dzavo.Vapedza vakabuda mumba muye vese vave kuenda
kumba kwa

Shilla.Munzira mairongwa masvikiro avaifanirwa
kuita,Shilla na Lady ndivo

vaifanirwa kutanga kupinda mumba,kana vavemo vosiya
vasina kukiya door.Taison

aifanirwa kuzopinda akabata pfuti,osvikorova Chirwa
nekuseri kwepfuti kana

kutopfura kana zvanetsa asi kupfura ne pfuti kwaifanirwa
kuzoitwa kana

zvekumurova zvaramba.

Vasikana vakasvika pamba pa Shilla
ndokugogodza,hapana akadaira.Shilla akabva

abuditsa key yake yaaifamba nayo ndokukinura door
riye,vapinda Chirwa

ndopaakazobuda paaive ahwanda."Hie girls,heyy

zvamunenge makatodhakwa

wani." Mapiritsi akange amwiwa mamwe vanhu
vakuuya,apa aive amwirwa kuita

chivindi."Yaaa,takabatwa zvedu asi not too much,hesi
Gody...waswera uchiitei

wega muchizarira mako muno..kkkkkkk" uyu ndi Shilla
aitaura izvi achidzedzereka

akananga kwaive na Chirwa.Chirwa akatoona kuti munhu
akanhe ave kuda kudonha

ndokumubata,amubata,Shilla akabva akisa Chirwa pa
dama,"This is the

kiss,yakatengesa Jesu...kkkkkkkk,Gody..." Chirwa haana
chaakambofunga akabva

aperekedza Shilla kunogara pasi,uku Lady akaita seaive
akiya door iye asina

zvake."Gody,saka haubudewo mumba shuwa....yaaa this
time wakagadzirirwa size

yako chaiyoo..panze hapadiwe type yenyu iyi....kkkkk"

Chirwa izvi hazvina kumufadza zvakataurwa na
Lady,"Kusabuda kwangu kunze

hakunei newe ukuzvinzwa,makuda kundijairira manje." Apa

akataura achinongedza

Lady."Sorry boss Chirwa....asi ndakuudzai chokwadi,dai makatiza munyika kwete

kutizira ku Epa town...kkkk" Apa Lady akange achitotaura ari pamberi paChirwa

chaipo.Chirwa akasimudza ruoko rwake achida kuti abate Lady pahuro asi haruna

kuzokwanisa kusvika paaida sezvo Shilla akabva ariti dzviii,"Wakajaidzwa

kungosimudza ruoko rwako pese pese,nhasi hakuna iyoyo!" Nehasha Chirwa

akapushira Shilla kwakadaro uko,Shilla akanorovera pa divider yema glass

ndokubva zvapwanyika zvima glass zviya.Door rakavhurwa ipapo asi Chirwa haana

chaakanzwa,akange aribusy kuda kunorova Shilla auve arikuyedza kusimuka

pasi."Nhasi ndikuda kukudzidzisai chidzidzo chamusingafe makakangamwa..I"

Akutosvika paive na Shilla,akabva anzi koche nechemuhuro,akafunga kuti aive

akochekerwa na Lady,ndokuda kuyedza kuda kushandisa
simba asi hapana

zvaakakwanisa sezvo ruoko rwaive rwakakochekera
pahuro pake rakange

rowedzera kudzipa..Akabata bata ruoko rwuye achiyedza
kubvisa asi

zvakaramba,kufema kwakange kwonetsa pana Chirwa,apa
Taiso akatoramba

akadzipa kusvika Chirwa akujamba jamba zviye
zvekuoneka vapenyu.Taison haan

kubvisa ruoko rwake kusvika Chirwa ati tasaa,aona kuti
hapachisina kurwisa akabva

achisiya paaive akakochekera,Chirwa akangodonha pasi
sezinhanga.Maziso akange

abuda zvino apa akaita kutsvuka zviya zvekutsvuka,rurimi
rwakange

rwakarembere,Chirwa akange afa zvinorwadza."
Ahhhhh,Gody,ndaisada kuti ufe

zvakadai asi ndiwe wakandituma kudaro....zorora
murugare,now mapurisa

haachanetseke newe kana neniwo ndakuzororawo

manje.." Uyu ndi Shilla akange

apfugama paive pakarara chitunha cha Chirwa,mapiritsi
aye akange abvisa kutya

kwese kwevasikana ava.....

Chirwa afa,chakange chakudiwa manje kwaive kunorasa
Chirwa mu dam mavaive

varongana.Apa kuti vabude naye panguva iyi zvakange
zvingaite sezvo panze

pakange pachiri nevanhu vakawanda vaifamba,zvainetsa
kumusimudza

vachinomuisa mumota kwakadaro kunze.Vakaronga
kuzobuda naye kuma 9,apa

chavakangoita kumusimudza vakanomukanda mu bath
room."Yaaa,izvi zvapera

manje,as from today I am a free person...ndaive muranda
nguva yese kubva

pandakaziva Chirwa...Ngaaende ,ngaaende..munhu uyu
imhondi..." Shilla akange

akuzviimbira nziyo yake.

AGENTS.

Panguva yakapinda Shilla na Lady mumba vachisiya

Taison panze,havana kuona

mota yaive yakamira oppositi pamba pa Shilla.Mumota umu maive na Sheron,Alex

na Peter,team iyi ndiyo yakange yauya kuzopedzesa mufaro wa Chirwa.Dai

vakaziva kuti Taison paakasara panze achienda mu toilet aive nehurongwa

hwekuuraya Chirwa,vangadai vakanomubatira mutoilet imomo.Manje nenyaya

yekusaziva,vakaramba vakagara kusvika paakabuda mutoilet muya akunooinda

mumba,chakavasimudza mumota yaive pfuti yaive yakabatwa na Taison panguva

yaakanopinda mumba."Ipfutika iyo,apa honai mabatirwo ayakaitwa..Mumba umo

munenge musina kumira bhoo,pamwe Chirwa atirongera dhende hamuzvionewo

here !" Uyu ndi Peter aive akutaura."Haaa,no look manyahwairiro aarikuita,anenge

arikutotaimira munhu ari mumba umo.Handei guys zvekumirira kuti 8 dzikwane

hazvichaite..Shoot to kill kana zvanetsa asi Chirwa
haafanirwe kufa.

Vatatu vakabuda mumota muye,kwakumhanya vachienda
kumba ya Shilla,pavakang

e vasvika ndipo pakanzwika noise yema glass
kupwanyika.Vakavhunduka

ndokumbomira vakapfugama mumadziro,pasina nguva
vakanzwa ruzha mumba

muye,Alex akamhanya paive ne window
ndokudongorera.Zvaakaona mumba muye

zvaityisa zvekuti akabva adaidza vamwe vake,vakauyawo
ndokusvikodongo

rera,vakaona Chirwa achitandadza ndokuzokandwa
pasi."Ahhhh,saka takubata

mhondi idzodzi,nxaaa,Chirwa ahwinha futi apa." Sheron
haana kana kuda kuramba

akatarisa sezvo moyo wake waiva usina kusimba
sewevarume vaaive navo.Chirwa

akasimudzwa vachiona,asi chekuita apa pakange pasina
kunze kwekumirira right

moment.

Mumba muye,nguva dzaidiwa dzakakwana,Sheron ndiye
akabva asimuka paaive

akagara ndokuenda ku bag rake.Akanotora ma keys ake
emota ndokubuda

panze,apa ave panze aingocheuka cheuka,hameno kuti
aityei.Akavhura boot

remota yake,ndokubvisa zvinhu zvaivemo akazvikanda
pasi."Lady,chiuyai kunze

kwabhoo.."Apa paaidaidzira izvozvi haana kuona Peter
akange akapfugama pa side

pe mota yake.Peter akasimuka mbichana mbichana
ndokusviko bata Shilla

nechekumashure apa akabva aisa Chijira chaaive nacho
pamuromo wa Shilla zvekuti

kana kudaidzira akatadza .Akamudhonza zvinesimba
ndokubuda naye gate,vanhu

vaive ku road vachiona izvi hapana akada kana kusvika
sezvo pfuti ya Peter

yaioneka kupenya kwayo..Uku Alex na Sheron vakasara
vakamira mativi akasiyana e

padoor,umwe aifanirwa kubata wake.Vakamira

paye,mumba makanzwikwa

kufamba kwevanhu vachiuva ku door,Alex na Sheron
vakamira,panguva yakabuda

Lady na Taison,Sheron akabata Lady,ndokutonongedzera
pfuti mumusoro make

ipapo ipapo.Taison nekuda kwepfungwa
dzechibhinya,akabuditsa yake pfuti faster

zvekuti kana Alex akatangirwa zvaaida kuita.Papfuti ya
Taison pakaoneka moto

kubaka,yaAlex yakazorirawo asi yakatevera ya
Taison,Sheron akaridza mhere

kamwechete ndiya pasi dhii,Alex achiona izvi akaridza
pfuti yake kechi 2 asi

kwayakananga haana kuona sezvo iyewo akabva angowira
pasi.

Peter aive na Shilla kumota kwaaimuisa njema,paakanzwa
kurira kwepfuti akadzika

mumota make achimhanya kudzokera kumba kwa
Shilla.Achisvika akasvika achida

kuita zvekunyahwaira asi haana kuzokwanisa kuzviita
mushure mekunge aona Alex

akarara pasi,ropa richijuja padumbu pake ne pahuma."Alexx....Alex..,ahhh

Sheron...Sheron guys.." Peter akashaya kuti obata ani sezvo kuna Sheron

akaonawo akangozvambarara pasi.Taison akada kuyedza kusimuka,Peter

akanhonga pfuti ya Alex ndokuenda paive na Taison kwakuita pfuti iya pahuma

pake,Taisona akavhura muromo achida kutaura asi hapana chaakazokwanisa

kutaura,pfuti ya Peter yakarira kaviri kakatevedzana..Akakanda pfuti iya pasi

ndokumhanya kwaive na Sheron,akayedza kumutendeutsa,asi zvaakaonawo ipapo

zvakuuudza kuti asiyane nekumutsa vanhu.Peter akabuditsa phone yake

muhomwe ndokufona panedzimwe nhamba,padzakadairwa akataura achiita

zvekumhanya zviye."Helloo,makupiko nhai,8 hadzichaite..2 agents down

..Ambulance ngaisvike fast." Achibva pafoni,kwakatanga

kutonzwikwa siren,back

up team ne Ambulance vaiv vasara vakamira nechekure
vachiitira kuti

vasazonyumwise vanhu vavo...Ambulance
yakasvika,Sheron na Alex vakasimudzwa

ndokuiswa mu Ambulance muya,Lady,Chirwa na Taison
vakasiwa ipapo vachinzi

vaiuya kuzotakurwa ne police sezvo vakange vatove
chando.....

3 WEEKS LATER.

Nyaya yana Chirwa yakatongwa kunyangwe iye Chirwa
akange ave kwamupfiga

nebwe.Mambo akapihwa 45 years in prison,mhosva yake
yaive yekuda kupandukira

hurumende,dzimwe nyaya dzekuuraiwa kwevanhu dziye
dzakakandwa kuvarume

vaive vasara pa 15 vaye.Shilla akaiswawo pavarume
ivavo,mutongo wavo wakanzi

life in prison with hard labour.Master akazotongerwa
nyaya yekuba mota ariega

asi makore ake aakapihwa aive akangofanana neemhondi

dziye.Zungura haana

kuwanikwa pavanhu vaive vachitongwa sezvo zita rake
rakabviswa palist iye na

Tawanda,musi wekutotongwa kwevamwe aitovepo
akagara nemusikana wake

Mary,apa Mary aive akanzi aendewo kunoshandira ku S.A
sezvo aityirwa munyika

kuti pamwe aiwana vaimutevera.Ku S.A aifanirwa ku tracer
ma deals ese a

Mambo,apa akange akubatsirana ne intelligence yeku
S.A...Topindawo kuna Agent

Dube na Sheron,ava vaviri ava hapana akaziva
kwavakaendeswa kunze kwa Tawanda

chete,asi makuhwa akazobuda aiti,Alex na Sheron
vakange vave kugara ku China

kwavakange vave ma boss ikoko...Pavakatakurwa
paye,Alex akange apfurwa

padumbu asi paive pasina kudzika zvapo sezvo bara
rakapinda rikadarika risina

kana part yarakavhiringa.Sheron haana paaive akuvara
asikuti shock ndiyo

yakamurova chete,ropa rakaonekwa na Peter paaida
kumupindurudza raive rabva

pana Lady....

Hamawe,Chisingapere chinoshura,Alex na Sheron kuenda
kwavakaita ku China

ndiko kwakabva kwaita kuti Tawanda atore File ra Chirwa
and Team kwakurinyora

kuti,"CASE CLOSED." Ndokurikanda kuya kwaive nerana
Boss Danny na

Mutero..Apedza akabva asimudza zvake runhare
kwakufona kunedzimwe

nhamba,"Hello Alex,Honey moon yenyu ikupera after 3
months ndofunga munenge

mabhooo,kuno vanhu varikuti makushandira ku
China...Your next assignment

muchange muri undercover ku medical,saka dzidzai
nesimba ikoko.," "OK

boss,thank you." Alex akapindura ndokuonekana
nemukuru wake....

End of AGENTS OF THE STATE...

Ndinoda kutenda kune vese vakandibatsira pakunyora

bhuku iri,dai musipo imi

handaikwanisa kuziva zvese zvinoitika mukurarama
kwedu..Ndinovimba

muchandibatsira zvekare pandichadzoka kwamuri
zvekare...

Many Thanks to...

MAVHUNDUKE "THE BOSS"

FUNUEL MUSAKWA"GOOD FRIEND"

JANE"MAI MUNASHE.....WILL ALWAYS THANK YOU MY
FRIEND AND ADVISOR..

HAZVINEI BALANI"MOTHER" NDINEMI HANDITYE
KUFAMBA..

AFTER 10 MAIN HOUSE FAMILY,Ndimi makapa kuti
ndirambe ndakashinga kusvika

pandasvika apa....

A.MHANGAMI THANKS EVERY1 ANOFAMBA NENI
MURWENDO RWEDU

URWU...TIRI PAMWECHETE TINOSVIKA CHETE.